



**FINAL REPORT
TECHNICAL AND STATISTICAL APPENDICES**

December 2010

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT – DOMINICA

Dominica: Reducing Poverty in the Face of Vulnerability

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT DOMINICA

TECHNICAL AND STATISTICAL APPENDICES

Submitted to:

THE CARIBBEAN DEVELOPMENT BANK

Submitted by:

KAIRI CONSULTANTS LIMITED

14 Cochrane Street, Tunapuna, Trinidad and Tobago, West Indies

Tel: 868 663 2677; Fax: 868 663 1442

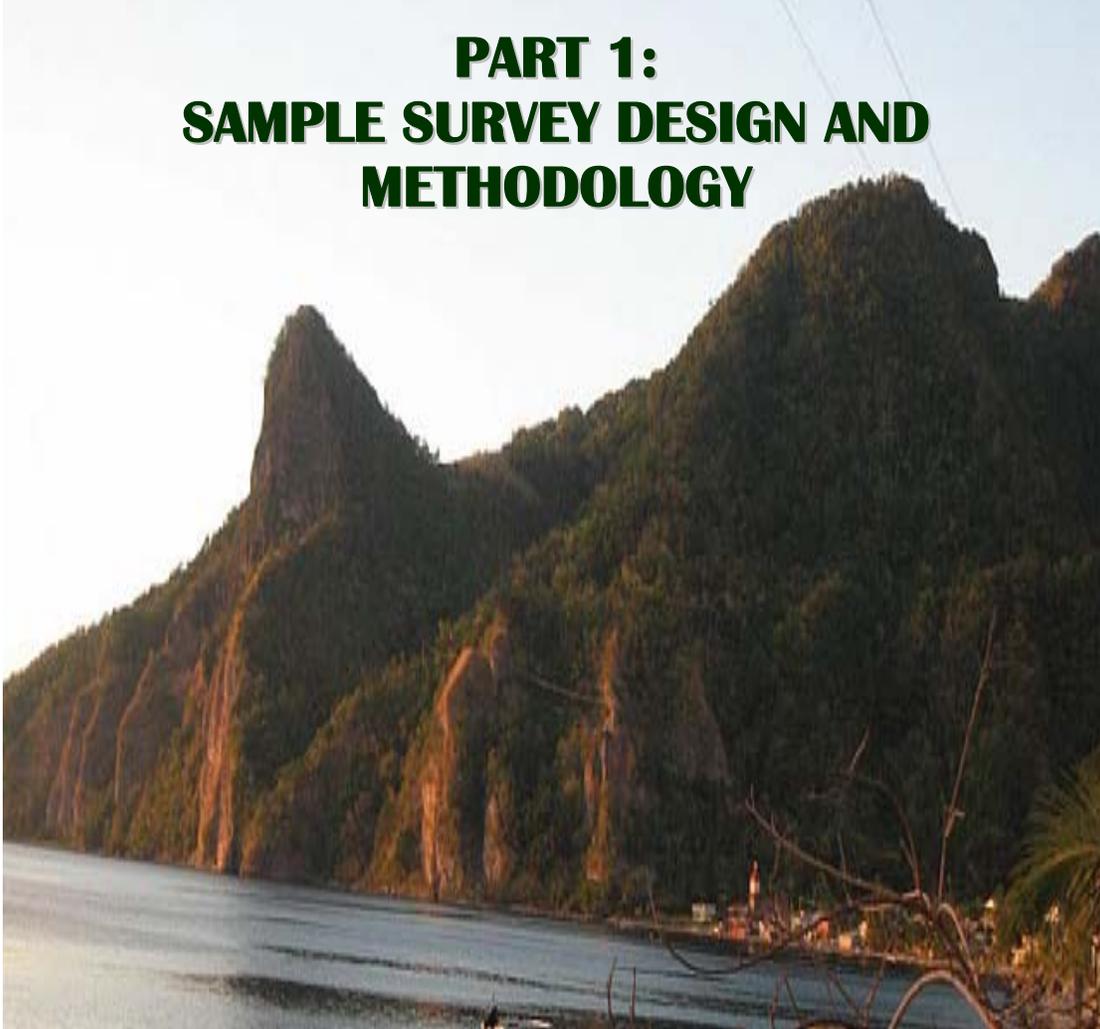
Website: www.kairi.com

*In collaboration with the
NATIONAL ASSESSMENT TEAM OF DOMINICA*

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART 1: SAMPLE SURVEY DESIGN AND METHODOLOGY.....	1
1.1 INTRODUCTION	2
1.2 METHODOLOGY.....	2
1.2 <i>Technical Details of Sample Survey Design for the SLC/HBS 2008/09</i>	2
1.2.2 <i>Theoretical aspects of sample selection with probability proportional to size</i>	4
1.2.2.1 Weighting and Non Response Rates.....	5
1.2.2.2 Data Quality	7
1.2.2.3 Aggregation	13
1.2.2.4 Sampling Errors.....	14
1.3 THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE POVERTY LINE	17
1.3.1 <i>Constructing The Indigence Line</i>	17
1.3.2 <i>Adjusting The Indigence Line To Estimate The Poverty Line</i>	20
1.3.3 <i>Estimating The Poverty Head Count Index</i>	20
1.3.4 <i>Computing The Vulnerability Line</i>	21
1.3.5 <i>Computing The Poverty Gap Index</i>	21
1.3.6 <i>The Foster-Greer-Thorbecke P2 Index (“Poverty Severity Index”)</i>	21
1.3.7 <i>The Lorenz Curve And The Gini Coefficient</i>	22
PART 2: THE RISK OF BEING POOR IN DOMINICA	24
2.1 LOGISTIC REGRESSION MODEL FOR DOMINICA.....	25
2.1.1 <i>Model Definition</i>	26
2.1.2 <i>Model Diagnostics</i>	28
2.1.3 <i>Interpretation of the Results of the Model</i>	31
2.2 REFERENCES.....	33
PART 3 - STATISTICAL TABLES.....	34
DEMOGRAPHICS.....	35
MIGRATION	43
HEALTH AND FERTILITY	48
<i>Health</i>	48
<i>Fertility</i>	98
EDUCATION	112
ECONOMIC ACTIVITY.....	162
CRIME	189
HOUSING.....	192
SOURCE OF INCOME	210

**PART 1:
SAMPLE SURVEY DESIGN AND
METHODOLOGY**



1.1 INTRODUCTION

This Volume presents the technical details of the Methodology applied in the design and conduct of the combined Survey of Living Conditions (SLC) and Household Budgetary Survey (HBS) in Dominica, during 2008/2009 and related findings.

The survey provides a rich source of data for evaluating living standards and quality of life indicators, and is an essential resource for monitoring development progress. Traditionally, these two surveys are each conducted separately; however, there has been an increasing trend of combining the two a single survey. The SLC/HBS collects wide-ranging information covering food and non-food expenditure and all income sources. Consumption covers all monetary expenditures on goods and services consumed plus the monetary value of all consumption from income in kind, such as food produced for own consumption and the value of owner-occupied housing. The questionnaire was adapted for Dominica through consultation with the members of the National Assessment Team (NAT).

Questionnaires were administered to a sample of 877 households (comprising a total of 2,673 persons) throughout Dominica, representing 4 percent of the population. Enumerators were required to visit each household on at least three occasions and households were asked to provide information on all members, irrespective of age. Special emphasis was placed on spenders (person 18 years of age or over or an employed person irrespective of age) in the household; they were all asked to complete a jogger and diary of expenditure in addition to the basic survey instrument.

1.2 METHODOLOGY

1.2 Technical Details of Sample Survey Design for the SLC/HBS 2008/09

The sample for the SLC/HBS 2008/09 in Dominica was selected from a sample frame derived from the 2001 census of population. It is a 'grand sample' from which samples of 5 percent, 10 percent, 15 percent etc. can be selected depending on the number of replicates/sub-samples selected. The sample for Dominica is made up of one sub-sample/replicate "a" selected from the 'grand sample' of five replicates. Where a district was deemed, based on sample error considerations, to be too small to be represented accurately in the summary statistics which is the subject of this report a second replicate "b" was also included. This was the case for St Luke, St Mark and St Peter. This resulted

in an expected sample size of approximately 5.3 percent of the population of households in Dominica.

For convenience both in selecting the sample and for field enumeration, a two stage stratified systematic random sample selection process was used. At the first stage, Enumeration Districts (EDs) are selected based on a sampling frame constructed from Census Enumeration Districts (EDs). The size of each ED included in the frame is measured in units of clusters of households, approximately eight to eleven households per cluster. The EDs are described as Primary Sampling Units (PSUs). In the second stage, one cluster of households is randomly selected from the selected PSU or ED with probability proportional to size (pps) sampling. The number of assigned clusters (or sample interval) in a particular ED is proportional to the size of the ED. The cluster selected is non-compact in the sense that its members are chosen by systematic random sampling throughout the chosen ED. A random number (r) is chosen between 1 and the sample interval value, I , inclusive, then to this number is added the sample interval for the full list of households within the PSU. Thus, the list of selected households would be $r, r + I, r + 2I, r + 3I, r + 4I, \dots, r + (n - 1)I$, where n is the cluster size assigned to the Parish, in the case of the City of Roseau this is approximately 8. All EDs are described by a listing of the households contained in a visitation record for that ED, the random start was generated using a computer based random number generator.

The Master Sample (MS) frame was subdivided into eight areas for the purpose of the provision of estimates from samples selected from this frame. The following list of the eight domains or sub-populations, is based on the parishes defined on the basis of the collection of information on the population in the 2001 Census.

TABLE 1.1: DOMAINS OF STUDY AND STRATIFICATION CRITERIA

DOMAIN OF STUDY	NO OF PSUs	METHOD OF STRATIFICATION
City of Roseau (10)	57	Managers, Professional, technical and related Administrative
Rest of St. George (11)	17	Managers, Professional, technical and related Administrative
St. John (12)	23	Managers, Professional, technical and related Administrative
St Peter (13)	7	Workers in Agriculture
St. Joseph (14)	30	Workers in Agriculture
St Paul (15)	26	Managers, Professional, technical and related Administrative
St. Luke (16)	5	Managers, Professional, technical and related Administrative
St. Mark (17)	8	Managers, Professional, technical and related Administrative
St. Patrick (18)	35	Workers in Agriculture
St. David (19)	27	Workers in Agriculture
St. Andrew (20)	46	Workers in Agriculture

*COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09*

The total number of PSUs in the DOMINICA MS is 281, a breakdown of the number of PSUs by Parish is shown in the table above. The average size of the PSUs was 86 approximately with a standard deviation of approximately 16. This configuration does not present a major problem for sample implementation, since the EDs/PSUs sizes are in the large majority of cases less than 100. In addition, while consideration must be given to splitting EDs which have grown in size to over 200, there are not (as exist in the case of St. Vincent and the Grenadines) a significant number of excessively large EDs. Continuous maintenance of this situation is required and can be done by splitting all EDs over 200 in size into smaller ones of approximate size 100. The main objective of controlling the size of the PSUs, is to reduce variability and thereby improve the precision of estimates from the sample. The more equal the sizes of the PSUs the more likely the variance of characteristics between PSUs will be minimized and inversely the precision of the samples derived from the estimates of the Master Sample Frame increased¹.

TABLE 1.2: DOMINICA - 5.00% SLC/HBS 2007 SAMPLE

PARISHES	SUB SAMPLE	ED Number	NO. OF H/HLDS	SAMPLING INTERVAL	START
City of Roseau (10)	1001a	39000	39	5	5
	1002a	33000	151	19	4
	1003a	48100	86	11	11
	1004a	17000	42	5	3
	1005a	13000	40	5	5
	1007a	29000	112	14	9
	1008a	37000	102	13	8
	1009a	44200	104	13	10
	1010a	43200	169	21	11
	1011a	2000	68	8	8
	1012a	1000	63	8	5
	1013a	43100	150	19	12
	1014a	41000	102	13	6

1.2.2 Theoretical aspects of sample selection with probability proportional to size

Given that the procedure for selecting sampling units involved the selection of one cluster of households (ultimate sample units or usus) per psu (ED). The sample was designed in such a way as to ensure that each domain was allocated sample units, which

¹ (See Kish, L. (1965), pp. 184 – 189, 218 - 219

were an exact multiple of 60. Ultimate sampling units were then selected with probability proportional to size of the PSU. The overall objective was to obtain a uniform sampling fraction across all domains. So for any domain, the selection of the cluster reduces to the form shown in Eq. (1) i.e. b_h/F_h i.e. $1/F$ since b_h (number of clusters to be selected) was constrained to one (1) cluster per psu.

The selection probability for each psu can be expressed as follows:

$$\frac{Mos\alpha_h}{Fb_h} \times \frac{b_h}{Mos\alpha_h} = \frac{b_h}{Fb_h} = \frac{1}{F} = f$$

where $Mos\alpha_h$ is the original measure of size prior to conversion to clusters (i.e. number of households) in the α^{th} ED (psu) of the h^{th} domain; Fb_h is the zone size, i.e. the product of the inverse of the sampling fraction (f), and b_h is the average cluster size based on allocation of sampling units per domain in the h^{th} domain; f is the overall sampling fraction (this is, $1/(4)*1/5$) for replicate sampling in the design of the sample for the SLC/HBS 2008/09; and, F is the inverse of the sampling fraction of the survey, since the SLC/HBS is based on the choice of one replicate for Dominica with some oversampling in the smaller domains F is then equal to 20 for domains which were not oversampled in Dominica and less than 20 for domains which were oversampled.

Table II which follows provides the schema for the development of the ‘grand’ sample and the procedure for deriving the sample size and sample fraction used in generating the ‘true’ population weights.

1.2.2.1 Weighting and Non Response Rates

The following table summarizes the outcome of the Dominica SLC/HBS 2008/09. “Expected” is the total number of questionnaires expected from the conduct of the survey. “Number Obtained” is the number of questionnaires (household and person) completed by the enumerators conducting the enumeration exercise. “Response Rate” measures the number of questionnaires obtained divided by the number of questionnaires expected. Parish weights are “expansion factors” which represent the amount by which the number of questionnaires/responses obtained will have to be increased to achieve the expected number of questionnaires for the Parish. The “Expansion Factor” is the inverse of the sampling rate (i.e. $1/20$, 5% is the expected size of the sample). When the expansion factor is applied to the SLC/HBS 2008/09 data the total population estimates are derived. Thus when the expansion factor is applied to the number of households obtained the total number of households by Parish is the result.

*COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09*

TABLE 1.3: RESPONSE RATES BY PARISH – DIARIES AND QUESTIONNAIRES (%)

Parish	Number Expected	Number Obtained	Response Rate	Population		Expansion Factors	Diaries Expected	Diaries Obtained	Diaries Response Rate
				Census	Current				
City of Roseau (10)	235	157	66.8%	14539	15040	29.5	314	317	101.0%
Rest of St. George (11)	87	56	64.4%	5286	5468	27.8	112	112	100.0%
St. John (12)	114	66	57.9%	5327	5511	30.3	132	139	105.3%
St Peter (13)	54	39	72.2%	1452	1502	15.0	78	78	100.0%
St. Joseph (14)	113	71	62.8%	5765	5964	23.4	142	144	101.4%
St Paul (15)	131	98	74.8%	8397	8686	31.8	196	194	99.0%
St. Luke (16)	60	48	80.0%	1571	1625	9.8	96	85	88.5%
St. Mark (17)	64	43	67.2%	1907	1973	13.7	86	85	98.8%
St. Patrick (18)	141	90	63.8%	8383	8672	31.4	180	177	98.3%
St. David (19)	98	79	80.6%	6758	6991	31.7	158	154	97.5%
St. Andrew (20)	171	130	76.0%	10240	10593	23.9	260	266	102.3%
Total	1268	877	69.2%	69625	72025	24.7	1754	1751	99.8%

The difference between the number of questionnaires obtained and the number of questionnaires expected is a combination of refusals, no contacts etc at the selected households and growth in the population from the Census of 2001 to the present. Therefore, 69.2 percent of the expected number of interviews was completed overall. The overall response rate on the diaries was very high at 99.8 percent of the response rate on the completed questionnaires.

1.2.2.2 Data Quality

In general, the data are of good quality, the household and person questionnaires were almost entirely pre-coded to eliminate errors in the coding process, often a source of various types of errors. COICOP (Classification of Individual Consumption According to Purpose) codes were applied automatically in the household and person questionnaires to eliminate the need for manually coding these questionnaires which has in the past been a feature of HBS surveys which have made them especially difficult to process.

Since this survey was a combined Survey of Living Conditions and of Household Budgets, it was administratively particularly difficult to implement. Some of the challenges faced in implementing the combined SLC and HBS surveys in Dominica are as follows:

1. The period for the conduct of the survey had to be extended to ensure that at least the main seasonal pattern of economic activity was covered by this survey. In this regard, the survey covered the period November 2008 to May 2009. The use of this time period ensured that a good deal of the major seasonal factors in the economy of Dominica was accounted for. In addition, due to the special difficulties of implementing this survey the time expected for its completion was underestimated.
2. All questions in this survey which requested information on household expenditure had to be coded using an adapted version of the UN's COICOP. This meant that aggregates such as Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages had to be built by aggregating the detailed COICOP components of expenditure defined at the national level up to seven digits in the classification system in a stepwise way by first aggregating to the four digit internationally defined COICOP classification and subsequently to the group and division level of the COICOP. This presented computer programming and other related challenges. In addition, frequently households reported expenditures at a main or subgroup level of the COICOP which presented problems for aggregation. Generally, the rule applied in these cases was to examine the proportionate distribution of the expenditure for the item in the group in question and apply this distribution to the "unclassified" expenditures at the main or sub-group level.

3. The administration of an SLC/HBS survey of this nature was particularly difficult. At the household level, the average length of the interview was one and a half hours. Incentives which the consultants advised be given to the household to encourage participation in the survey were either not given or were deferred. This was against the advice of the consultants and this may have been the cause for some of the *suspected* low levels of food consumption reported on diaries collected in the survey. Where the data from the diaries could not be obtained in spite of the efforts of the supervisors and the Statistical Office, imputations had to be made using the responses to the question on food purchased in the last week and month from Section 8 of the household questionnaire. In addition, for records where the ratio of food to non-food expenditure was less than two standard deviations from the mean food to non food ratio for each quintile formed from per capita non-food expenditure per adult equivalent the food expenditure for the household was imputed by multiplying the total non food by the mean food to non food ratio for the non food adult equivalent quintile in question.

There were very few structural problems with the flow of questions in the questionnaire, since it was thoroughly tested through the use of several pre-tests. In order to ensure a high quality of data certain editing checks were built into the process both at the enumeration stage and within the data entry screens used to capture the data.

However, a number of interventions aided in the quality of data presented. Firstly, enumerators were trained for a minimum of four days using an enumerator's manual which detailed the procedures for completing each section of the questionnaire. This assisted quite a lot in ensuring that data returned to the Central Office was already of a high quality due to the extensive field and pre-receipt edit checks completed by supervisors and the staff of the Statistics Office. At the level of the field exercise, supervisors and the Statistics Office staff were advised to make some of the following checks and where instructions were not followed to use the telephone to make a call to the household to obtain the missing information if possible.

Household Questionnaire

- i) Make sure that the parish, ED and household number fields have been completed and contain numbers only, no other character should appear in these fields. These fields must be completed.
- ii) Make sure that all skip patterns are followed. Where it is obvious that a skip was intended and does not appear on the questionnaire, insert it. If this is not obvious LEAVE AS IS!!
- iii) Ensure that the check mark next to persons under the age of five years on the front page of the questionnaire was inserted and that the information on this person is

*COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09*

included in section 10 of the housing questionnaire. Also ensure that a questionnaire was completed for the child under five years of age.

- iv) Ensure that each person indicated in the household roster has an individual questionnaire completed and that the total number of Individual questionnaires equals the total number of persons listed in the household roster.
- v) Remember the enumerator's should have indicated "Unknown" with 999's 8 or "Not Stated" 9999 9's, large number 999's.
- vi) Critical items for which a response is required and a call to the household should be made include:
 - a) Section 2, Part I, item 1.6 How much rent would you charge monthly if you were to rent this accommodation?
 - b) Or monthly rent paid by the householder, Part 3, Question 3.1
 - c) Expenditure on electricity, water and fixed line, Page 5
 - d) Cost of Gasolene, Section 6, Page 15
 - e) Section 8 - Expenditure on food, last week and last month.
- vii) In Section 2, we want to ensure that the items of expenditure relate exclusively to routine household maintenance, therefore it is not expected that the amounts stated in this section will be large in relation to the value of the owner occupied house and would be even smaller if the accommodation is being rented.
- viii) In Section 3, households which stated that their main source of electricity for lighting at H3.7 in the housing section MUST have an entry if the dwelling is occupied by the owner. It is possible for the cost of electricity to be included in the cost of rent in the case of rented accommodation.
- ix) Figures must be written correctly in all parts of the questionnaire requiring entry into formatted boxed. Remember that number written should be right aligned in the boxes provided and that the first position is for ones, followed by tens then hundreds etc.
- x) In Section 5, ensure that this section only covers homegrown production, including fish caught by household members, which is actually consumed or eaten by household members in the past month. Household production sold or given away should not be included here. Please review the section for any very large entries to identify problems of this nature. Example, a household with two persons cannot have home grown production consumed of 1000lbs of bananas per month.
- xi) Look at the number of vehicles operated by the household in the past three months. Ensure that, if there is more than one, that the cost of operation of each vehicle is

included in the list of expenses in part 2 of section 6. At the very least there should be an entry for gasoline. Other expenses in this section occurs less frequently example, expenses on licenses, tyres, insurances etc.

- xii) Section 7, Create a list of frequently visited outlets by Parish. This is important for building into the data entry application later in this process.
- xiii) Section 8, food purchased per week and per month should be recorded here. Every questionnaire should contain this information, if it is not available, a call should be placed to the household to determine what this amount is.
- xiv) Section 9, ensure that Q6 in this section contains a value which is less than or equal to 5 and that persons listed here are NOT members of the household.
- xv) Section 10: Make sure that the age in months is calculated for the child.

Person Questionnaire

- i) As you go through the person questionnaire ensure that all items are complete, if not make a call to the household where possible to obtain the missing information.
- ii) Ensure all person questionnaires are in order by the person number inserted at Q1.1. Remember that Q1.1 must be a unique number for the household. No two household members should have the same person number.
- iii) Ensure that every person questionnaire contains information on age and sex. If the date is indicated on the questionnaire ensure that you calculate the person's age from it and put it in the boxes for age provided if this was not done by the enumerator/supervisor.
- iv) Q3.2 and Q3.4, develop a complete list of possible responses based on what individuals are writing in this section of the questionnaire. This list will be used to put a number to each possible response and will be used to code Q3.2 and Q3.4. This list must be developed by the office.
- v) Write the four digit occupation code from the ISCO-08 list provided to you, next to the description provided by the respondent, if the description is not clear call the household to find out the exact description of the person's occupation and use the four digit code to code it (Q5.8, Q5.17). Where the description is not clear use Q5.9 and Q5.10 along with the questions on education and educational qualification in the previous section to code the entry, the age and sex of the person should also be

reviewed in evaluating the occupational description provided to determine how person should be classified. In some cases only a broad code can be assigned like 23, you must add 00 to complete the code and make it four digits.

- vi) Double check critical expenses in Section 8, 9 and 10. Ensure that items are properly written in all the boxes provided in accordance with instruction *ix* above.

Coding the Diaries

- i) Ensure that the Parish, ED, Household is included on the front page of the diary. Ensure that the number of the diary for each week and the date to which the data refers is also included on the front page of the diary.
- ii) Review the memory jogger and ensure that all items included on it are also included on the daily diary of expenditure. If anything is missing from the diary which is contained in the memory jogger include it on the appropriate page, this includes bills and supermarket tapes included in the memory joggers and not transferred into the diaries.
- iii) Ensure that on each line of the diary assigned to the spenders the quantity, description of the item and the total cost of the item based on the quantity purchased is written by the respondent.
- iv) Do not use leading zeros when recording quantity or total amount under the For Official Use Only Section.
- v) Develop a list of frequently purchased items, their quantity and unit price, ***THIS IS CRITICAL AND SHOULD BE DONE*** to be used as a guide in validating the information included on the diary by the spenders.
- vi) For each line review the COICOP code list and insert a seven digit code under the For Official Use section of the page in the diary applicable to the COICOP code. Also move the quantity and the amount paid from where it was written by the spender to the For Official Use section of the questionnaire.
- vii) Look at the quantity and units of the items shown and code the quantity based on the list provided at Appendix 2. Please note you should attempt to use the most convenient unit of quantity which makes the product recognizable. Example, if butter is usually purchased in two specific types of packages then ensure that the quantity code list reflects this and use the quantity code for package to code the item.
- viii) Remember the higher up the quantity code list a code appears the better it is described by the unit of quantity, therefore, grams of bread is preferred to loaves of bread, grams of sausage is preferred to one packet of sausage etc.

*COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09*

- ix) Remember that only whole numbers are accepted on the form for quantity. Therefore, you should use conversion tables supplied by the office where applicable to make this conversion. Example, if the weight written by the respondent is 1.25 pounds, this cannot be accommodated on the form, therefore you should convert it to ounces and use the quantity code for ounces, the correct entry then becomes 20 ounces and the quantity code is 08.
- x) Note that the quantity box one allows a maximum value of 997 which indicates the largest possible value which can be entered. DO NOT use 998 or 999 as an entry in the Statistics Office section of the diary unless there is a COICOP code stated for the item!!
- xi) If the quantity of an item is stated in grams and this value is 1500 convert it to kilograms and insert the equivalent amount in the quantity column on the questionnaire.
- xii) If you realize that the entries made are in US dollars, the diary will need to be re-written in Dominica dollars after the conversion is made.
- xiii) If the entry groceries is written by the respondent use the broad classification 0100000 to indicated groceries as the COICOP code and insert the amount. If the amount exceeds 999 insert 997 in the boxes provided.
- xiv) Where the description provided by the respondent is too broad, example, meat use the broad heading code to code the item. Therefore, since the type of meat in question is not know use 0112000. If the meat in question was known to be Mince Beef, then the COICOP code would be 0112105, in this case the code is more specific.

Some of the data capture checks are as follows:

- a) only one head of the household was present
- b) every household contained at least one associated person questionnaire
- c) every person record was associated with only one household record
- d) no household, person or diary records were duplicated
- e) all household expenditure sections had to be completed and was completed only once
- f) a household could only contain one spouse
- g) the number of bedrooms could not be greater than the number of rooms
- h) a household without electricity could not be cooking with electricity or using electrical appliances
- i) Males could not respond to the fertility section of the questionnaire
- j) Persons under fifteen years could not be working
- k) Other consistency checks were built into the questionnaire

For questions where the skip instructions in the person section of the questionnaire resulted in sections of the questionnaire not being relevant to the circumstances of the respondent 999 or 99 or 9 was imputed. This allowed clear distinctions to be made between questions not applicable to some persons and others which were applicable to them. Tabulations allowed clear distinctions to be made amongst the groups represented.

1.2.2.3 Aggregation

Household and Person Expenditures

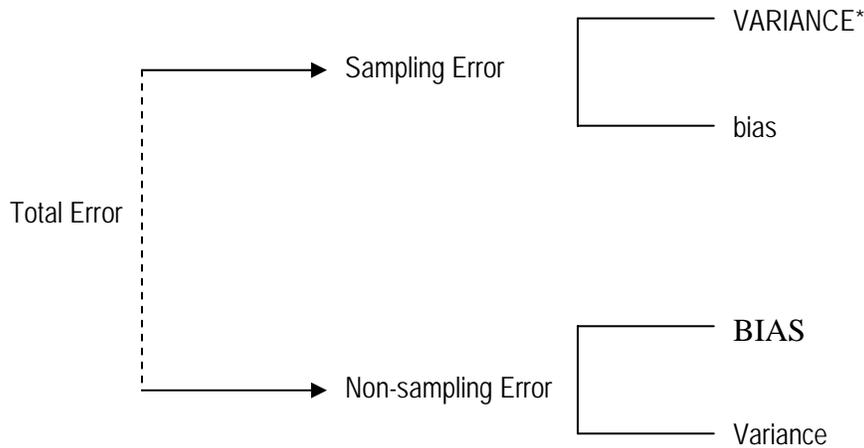
This was done in accordance with the UN's COICOP. Aggregation of detailed components of furniture and furnishings at the five, four, three, two and one digit level of the COICOP for the twelve month reference period for which they were initially collected was performed. The same was done for repairs and maintenance and vehicle related expenses contained in the housing section of the questionnaire. Other items of non-food expenditure such as clothing and footwear, health and education expenses collected for a three month reference period within the person questionnaires were firstly aggregated and then annualized at the level of the individual. Aggregation to the level of the household was then performed to ensure the inclusion of these expenditures in the computation of the level of total expenditure for the household which was required. Depending on the expenditure in question the data was annualized by multiplying by a factor of four in the case of expenditures collected using a three month reference period, by twelve in the case of a one month reference period (for example, this applied to cellular, electricity and water bills).

Two Week Daily Diary Expenditures

Two categories of expenditure, namely, food and small non-food items such as toiletries were obtained from the daily diaries which were administered to the households over a two week period, one diary per week was used to collect expenditure data for all household spenders (defined as all persons eighteen years and over or all persons employed). Diaries were coded using the COICOP and further aggregated to the household level for both diaries at the 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 digit levels. Finally the total of the two week expenditure by household was annualized by multiplying by a factor of twenty-six to derive the annual levels of expenditures. Two separate weighting factors were applied to the diaries to annualize these expenditures. Firstly, a weight doubling the values in the diary was applied where only one diary was obtained from the household. Secondly, the diary weight derived from the questionnaires district weight shown in Table II above was used to raise the diary data at the level of the district.

1.2.2.4 Sampling Errors

The sum of all errors affecting an estimate is known as the 'total error'. The total error is represented mathematically by the mean square error (MSE); its value is usually unknown in practice. This MSE has two components: sampling errors and non-sampling errors (NSE's). In actuality, there is a double dichotomy:



*the main component of sampling error is variance

The sampling error is constituted mainly by variable errors called variance. The variance is the average deviation of sample estimates from the average of all possible estimates under the same sample design. The variance indicates the precision (reliability) of the estimates which is represented by the standard error of the estimate equal to the square root of the variance. The variance is lower the larger the size of the sample and the more efficient its design. The standard error of an estimator Φ is given by:

$$s(\Phi) = \sqrt{\text{var}(\Phi)}$$

For the poor, the non-poor, the unemployed etc this standard error is used to develop confidence intervals to see the range of possibilities for the true value of these poverty indicators;

$$\Phi \pm 1.96s(\Phi)$$

coefficients of variation (CV) – the relative standard errors – which allows the evaluation of the precision in relative terms and compare precision levels for estimates of different Poverty indicators in different populations;

$$CV(\Phi) = \frac{s(\Phi)}{\Phi}$$

The design effect (DEFF) is used as a means of comparing the efficiency of the systematic stratified random sample used to that of simple random sampling design.

$$DEFF = \frac{\text{var}_{SSPS}(\Phi)}{\text{var}_{SRS}(\Phi)}$$

The software used to perform the variance and sample error computations was *CENVAR*, a module of the sample survey data processing software IMPS Version 4.1. The algorithms used by *CENVAR* are the same as those in the PC CARP software developed by Iowa State University. (See Appendix F of the *CENVAR* manual of IMPS 4.1 for program algorithms.) The variance is obtained from the *ultimate cluster* estimate. An *ultimate cluster* consists of the entire sample from the primary sampling unit (PSU), whether obtained by one, two, or more stages of sampling. The *ultimate cluster variance estimate* is based on the deviations among the PSU totals. Refer to Hansen, Hurwitz, and Madow for a detailed study.

Sample variance, covariance percentages, confidence intervals and the design effect for the Dominica SLC/HBS on some major aggregates and ratios are shown in Table 1.4 and Table 1.5.

*COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09*

Stratum field: PARISH
Cluster field: ED
Weight field: WT
Stratum rates: <none>
Two-stage option: NO

ANALYSIS TYPE: TOTALS
Number of observations: 2673

**TABLE 1.4: CONFIDENCE INTERVALS AND DESIGN EFFECT
FOR SELECTED AGGREGATES (TOTALS)**

Variable	Standard Estimate	CV		95% Confidence Interval		Design Effect
		Error	%	Lower	Upper	
Employed	28,083	1,321	4.70	25,493	30,672	3.78
Unemployed	4,571	488	10.68	3,615	5,528	2.06
Not in Labour Force	39,370	1,892	4.80	35,663	43,078	7.44
Labour Force	32,654	1,532	4.69	29,652	35,656	4.88
Poor	20,759	2,101	10.12	16,642	24,876	11.08
Vulnerable	29,012	2,463	8.49	24,185	33,840	12.99
Indigent	2,254	711	31.54	860	3,647	8.59
Under15	19,116	1,239	6.48	16,688	21,544	4.05
<Intercept>	72,025	3,056	4.24	66,035	78,014	*****

ANALYSIS TYPE: RATIOS
Number of observations: 2673

**TABLE 1.5: CONFIDENCE INTERVALS AND DESIGN EFFECT
FOR SELECTED AGGREGATES (RATIOS)**

Variable	Standard Estimate	CV		95% Confidence Interval		Design Effect
		Error	%	Lower	Upper	
Unemployment Rate	0.140	0.013	8.94	0.115	0.165	1.57
Headcount Index	0.288	0.023	8.13	0.242	0.334	7.14
Employment Rate	0.860	0.013	1.45	0.835	0.885	1.57
Vulnerability Index	0.403	0.025	6.31	0.353	0.453	7.18
Indigence RATERCPT	0.031	0.010	31.24	0.012	0.050	8.42

1.3 THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE POVERTY LINE

The computation of the poverty line is a critical component of every Survey of Living Conditions (SLC) because it provides the basis for categorising the sample population into poor versus non poor households.

Typically when speaking of basic requirements for survival, one would commonly identify Food, Clothing and Shelter. Individuals must eat to survive, they must clothe themselves and they must live somewhere that would provide protection against the elements. In computing the poverty line, we are really attempting to determine what is the minimum food requirement necessary for healthy living as well as the minimum non food requirements.

The Poverty Line is defined as a monetary measure of the minimum consumption, in dollar terms, of goods and services that a household should obtain in order to ensure that its basic needs are adequately met. The poverty line, therefore, represents a minimum budget that a household should spend, over a defined period, if it is to meet its basic food and non-food requirements.

1.3.1 CONSTRUCTING THE INDIGENCE LINE

The computation of the poverty line follows standards established by the World Bank and implemented in other Country Poverty Assessments (CPAs) in the Caribbean. The **Poverty Line** is constructed in two distinct stages: first there is the estimation of an indigence line or food poverty line; next the indigence line is adjusted upwards to account for non food basic needs.

The concept of *indigence* is premised on the notion that every individual must satisfy certain basic nutritional requirements for survival. A basket of goods is selected in such a way as to maximise one's nutrient intake at the lowest possible cost. The market cost of the selected basket is then derived and the monetary value of purchasing the selected basket of basic food calculated. Households unable to meet the cost of obtaining this basket of food items are categorised as *critically poor*, or *indigent*.

The market cost of the basic food basket (the indigence line) represents the critical poverty line. The minimum cost of obtaining the basic food requirement (2,400 kilocalories) is established using prices collected at the time of the SLC/HBS for various foods readily available at food distribution outlets in Dominica.

Using software developed by the Caribbean Food and Nutrition Institute (CFNI) which estimates the nutritional and caloric content of all foods generally consumed in the Caribbean, *a priori*, a selection is made by the software of the basket of foods amounting to 2400 kilocalories, across all the food groups, at the minimum cost. The cost associated with this “balanced” diet per day (which can also be expressed per month) is referred to as the indigence line. Households with per capita consumption below this line are deemed to be *indigent*.

The poverty line used in this report was generated using Consumer Prices (CP) data collected by the Dominica Statistics Department. The period during which the food prices were collected corresponds to the period during which the Survey of Living Conditions (SLC) questionnaire was administered to a systematic, stratified random sample of 877 households or 2,673 individuals throughout Dominica. This sample accounts for approximately four percent of the population.

The primary principles guiding the selection of the items in the food basket are:

- That individuals would rationally select a bundle of food items that meet current nutritional recommendations;
- That items selected will be indicative of the consumption pattern of the country for which the basket is generated; and
- The items selected will be the lowest cost combination of food items that will satisfy the dietary requirements of the individual.

Based on the above principles, the basket presented in Table 1.6 was generated for Dominica and shows the combination of food items selected to generate the minimum daily cost diet for an adult based on 2,400 kilocalories. This amounted to EC\$ 6.67 per day (EC\$ 2,435 per annum), and is the estimated indigence or food poverty line for an adult (equivalent) in Dominica.

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 1.6: SELECTED MINIMUM COST DAILY FOOD BASKET FOR AN ADULT

<i>Item</i>	<i>Amount(OZ)</i>	<i>Amount (GR)</i>	<i>Energy</i>	<i>Cost EC\$</i>
Parboiled Rice	2.31	65	241.5	21
Counter Flour	2.31	65	241.5	23
Corn meal	2.31	65	236.9	36
Green Banana	4.79	136	95.4	16
Green Plantain	4.79	136	123.6	24
Dasheen	4.79	136	117.0	39
Brown Sugar	2.27	64	240.0	16
Salted Nuts	1.10	31	182.2	12
Lentil Peas	1.10	31	105.8	22
Tomato Catsup	90	25	27.0	20
Celery	90	25	3.0	04
Peas and carrot	90	25	14.0	33
Pumpkin	90	25	4.0	10
Grapefruit	2.51	71	14.3	06
Orange	2.51	71	25.4	14
Canned Orange Juice	2.51	71	37.0	54
Pineapple	2.51	71	19.3	34
Smoked Herring	68	19	40.8	27
Powdered Milk	68	19	98.0	33
Turkey	68	19	34.7	18
Corned Beef	68	19	41.8	35
Beef	68	19	43.4	26
Chicken Thigh	68	19	18.6	20
Codfish	68	19	43.5	52
Chicken Neck and Back	68	19	15.2	13
Oil	74	21	185.2	22
Margarine	74	21	150.8	38

DIET COMPOSITION

WATER(G)= 159.5
ENERGY(KCAL)= 2400.0
PROTEIN(G)= 71.8
FAT(G)= 76.8
CARBOHYDRATE(G)= 365.3
THIAMIN(MG)= 1.3
RIBOFLAVIN(MG)= 1.03
TOTAL COST(\$)= 6.67

FIBRE(G)= 5.7
CALCIUM(MG)= 468.1
IRON(MG)= 17.2
VITAMIN A(R.E.)= 664.8
NIACIN(MG)= 18.9
VITAMIN C(MG)= 144.8

TOTAL AMOUNT(LB)= 2.90

TOTAL AMOUNT(KG)= 1.31

1.3.2 ADJUSTING THE INDIGENCE LINE TO ESTIMATE THE POVERTY LINE

Next, an allowance is made for non-food basic needs consumption, by adjusting the indigence line upwards, to arrive at the poverty line. The method applied involves the ranking of the adult equivalent per capita total consumption (food and non-food) of each household in the sample and finding the average value of the non-food adult equivalent per capita consumption associated with the bottom two quintiles of the distribution.

The indigence line having been determined to be EC\$203 per month, the computation of the poverty line proceeded as follows: the per capita expenditure per equivalent adult was computed for every household in the sample. Sampled households were then ranked on the basis of per capita expenditure adult equivalent and divided into five equal classes or quintiles.

The food share of the two poorest quintiles (I and II) was determined using the survey dataset. The reciprocal of the food share (2.558994) was then multiplied by Indigence Line of EC\$ 203 to derive the Poverty Line of EC\$ 519 per month (per adult).

1.3.3 ESTIMATING THE POVERTY HEAD COUNT INDEX

This is the percentage of the population which lives in households whose adult equivalent per capita consumption falls below the poverty line of EC\$519. Unlike per capita consumption which is measured at the household level as total household expenditure divided by the number of household members, adult equivalence measures the total number of equivalent adults in the household, in this case each person is assigned based on his/her age and sex a number equal to or less than one using the following scale. The total number of equivalent adults is always less than or equal to the number of persons in the household.

TABLE 1.7 ADULT EQUIVALENCE SCALE

Age Range in Years	Male	Female
Less than 1	0.270	0.270
1 to 3	0.468	0.436
4 to 6	0.606	0.547
7 to 9	0.697	0.614
10 to 14	0.825	0.695
15 to 18	0.915	0.737
19 to 29	1.000	0.741
30 to 60	0.966	0.727
61+	0.773	0.618

Based on this updated study, the estimated poverty rate (headcount) is 28.8 percent of individuals (or 22.8 percent of households) and the indigence rate is 3.1 percent of individuals.

1.3.4 COMPUTING THE VULNERABILITY LINE

The vulnerability line is 125 percent of the poverty line; it measures the number of persons who are susceptible to becoming poor due to an unanticipated event such as a natural disaster or to economic shocks. In the case of the Dominica while 28.8 percent of the population was poor, an additional 11.5 percent was vulnerable.

1.3.5 COMPUTING THE POVERTY GAP INDEX

The Poverty Gap Index gives the mean proportionate distance across the whole population of the poor from the poverty line. The index gives a good indication of depth of poverty since it is a function of the distances of the poor below the poverty line. The poverty gap represents the minimum cost of eliminating poverty using targeted transfers: in other words, if all persons below the poverty line are given just enough money to get them above the poverty line, the cost would be the total sum of these transfers. For Dominica the poverty gap index was 8.9.

1.3.6 The Foster-Greer-Thorbecke P2 Index (“Poverty Severity Index”)

This measure is defined as a weighting of the poverty gaps of the poor based on those poverty gaps. It is defined as:

$$P_2 = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^q \left[\frac{z - y_i}{z} \right]^2 = \text{mean of squared proportionate poverty gaps}$$

Z is the monetary value of the poverty line. *q* is the total number of people who are poor. *N* is the size of the population. *y* is the per capita adult equivalent consumption expenditure. To be clear, this measure can be thought of as being composed of two components: an amount due to the poverty gap, and an amount due to the inequality amongst the poor. Expressed mathematically we have the following equation, where CV_p^2 denotes the squared coefficient of variation of consumption/income amongst the poor.

$$P_2 = \frac{PG^2}{H} + \frac{(H - PG)^2}{H} * CV_p^2$$

While there are difficulties interpreting this measure, it is its ability to order distributions in a better way than alternative measures such as the Sen index that make it useful, not the precise numbers obtained.

For Dominica the poverty severity index was 4.01

1.3.7 THE LORENZ CURVE AND THE GINI COEFFICIENT

The Lorenz curve is used in economics to describe inequality in income or wealth amongst individuals in the population. The Lorenz curve is a function of the cumulative proportion of ordered individuals mapped onto the corresponding cumulative proportion of their income or wealth. If all individuals within the population have equal amounts of income, the Lorenz curve is a straight diagonal line, called the line of equality. If there is any inequality in size, then the Lorenz curve falls below the line of equality. The total amount of inequality can be summarized by the Gini coefficient (also called the Gini ratio), which is the ratio between the area enclosed by the line of equality and the Lorenz curve OGB, and the total triangular area under the line of equality, OAB. The degree of asymmetry around the axis of symmetry is measured by the so-called Lorenz asymmetry coefficient.

The Gini coefficient (or Gini ratio) G is a summary statistic of the Lorenz curve and a measure of inequality in a population. The Gini coefficient is most easily calculated from unordered size data as the "relative mean difference," i.e., the mean of the difference between every possible pair of individuals, divided by the mean size μ ,

$$G = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^n \sum_{j=1}^n |x_i - x_j|}{2n^2 \mu}$$

The Gini coefficient ranges from a minimum value of zero, when all individuals have an equal amount of income or wealth, to a theoretical maximum of one in an infinite population in which every individual except one has wealth of zero.

The following graph and table show the results for Dominica.

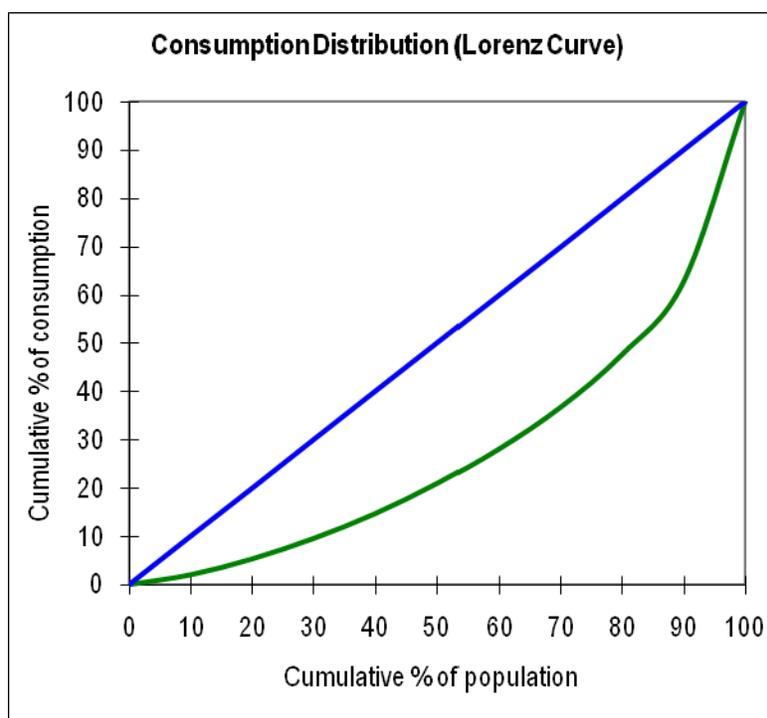
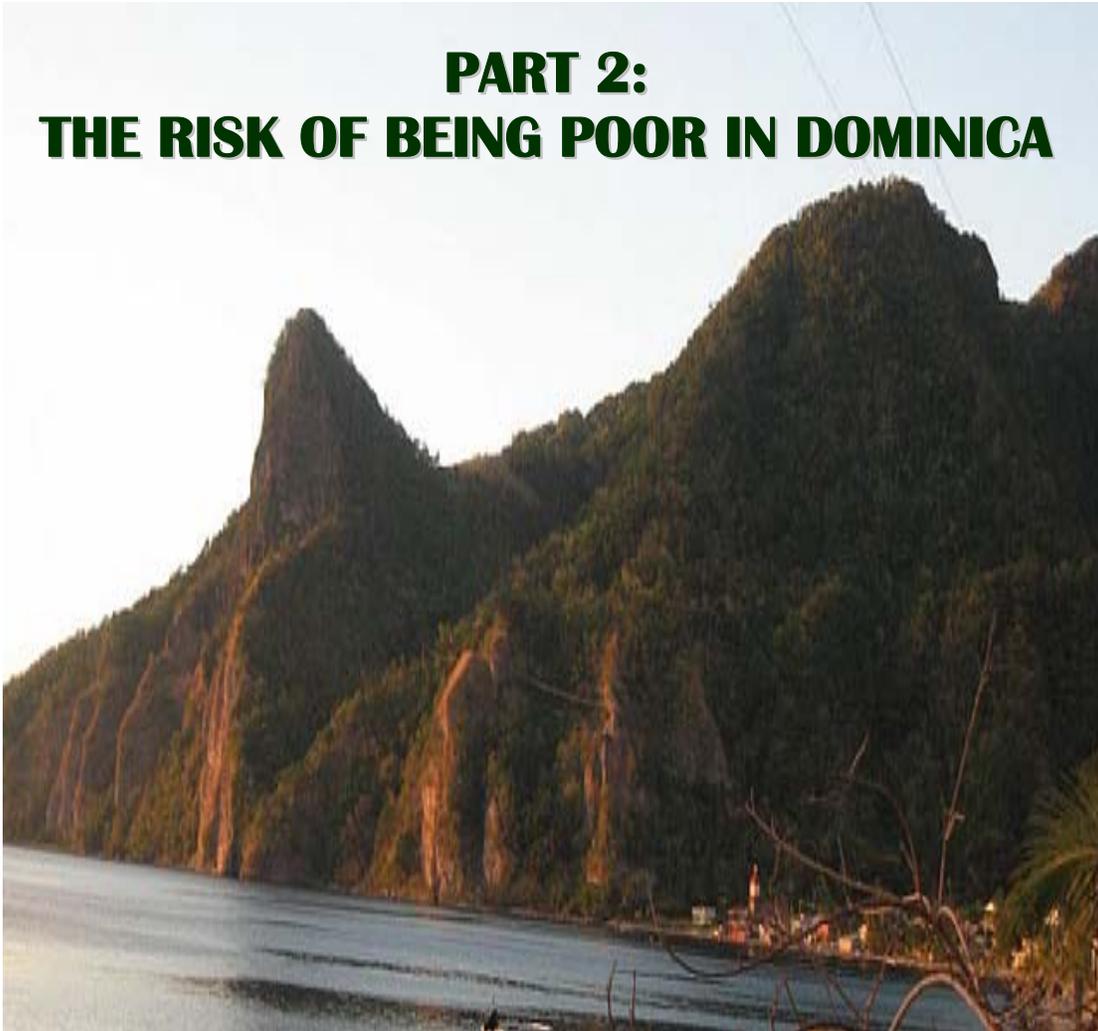


FIGURE 1.1: CONSUMPTION DISTRIBUTION (LORENZ CURVE)

TABLE 1.8: DISTRIBUTION OF CONSUMPTION IN DOMINICA, 2009

Total Country							
Deciles	Consumption	Population	%		% cumulative		Gini
			Consumption	Population	Consumption	Population	
1	20259480	7229	2.044	10.04	2.0	10	0.002
2	32478292	7150	3.277	9.93	5.3	20	0.007
3	42001834	7242	4.238	10.05	9.6	30	0.015
4	50759364	7203	5.121	10.00	14.7	40	0.024
5	61597127	7173	6.215	9.96	20.9	50	0.035
6	71518285	7201	7.216	10.00	28.1	60	0.049
7	85712295	7153	8.648	9.93	36.8	70	0.064
8	108198532	7251	10.916	10.07	47.7	80	0.085
9	149543213	7231	15.088	10.04	62.8	90	0.111
10	369097861	7192	37.239	9.99	100.0	100	0.163
Total	991166283	72025	100.00	100.00			.4442

**PART 2:
THE RISK OF BEING POOR IN DOMINICA**



2.1 LOGISTIC REGRESSION MODEL FOR DOMINICA

This logistic regression model for Dominica is an enhancement to work done by this author (See Henry, St Catherine, 2004) and a number of researchers in other parts of the world (see: Marc Ruben 1996, Ranjan Ray 1999, Alemayehu Geda 2001 etc.). The techniques applied in this exercise have been elaborated in various methodological texts which treat with the specification of models with a dichotomous dependent variable (see: Maddala 1983, Aldrich and Nelson 1984). The variable in focus, namely, poverty, takes one of two conditions for every household in the micro-dataset under consideration (Dominica SLC/HBS 2009) that is, poor or non-poor. In the case of Dominica, the poverty headcount index is 28.8 percent based on the results of the SLC/HBS completed in 2009.

The logit model applied in this study attempts to establish the chances for a given household of being poor, given various conditioning factors usually including, but not restricted to, age, gender, adult equivalent household size², education, sector of employment, parish, unemployment and being out of the labour force and so on. The choice of exogenous variables made is based on confounding and effect modifying (interaction) impacts they create, but final selection is based on theory, precedent of use in other studies and limitations in the Dominica household micro dataset. Several different variable types are used based on inherent natural contrast, such as, the unemployed in contrast to the employed and non participants in the labour force, for gender, it is male versus female headed households. Variables such as age and adult equivalent household size are continuous variables and their impact on the condition of poverty is interpreted in terms of the percentage contribution one additional year, or five year period or one additional equivalent adult household member would add to the odds of being poor, respectively. This model also utilizes variables where contrasts are less clear-cut. Should a specific parish or definitional proxy to a region be included or should all regions be considered in relation to a computed average region or a chosen baseline region?

The general form of the logistic regression model being tested is given below in the following equation:

$$Prob(poor) = \frac{1}{1 + e^{-(\beta_0 + \beta_1 X_1 + \dots + \beta_p X_p)}}$$

² The use of adult equivalent scales in this study improves the specification of the absolute poverty line when compared to a per capita measure by according higher relative weights to adults over children. This study however does not explore the possibility of economies of household size in consumption which has been show in some studies to be significant (Ranjan Ray 1999).

or

$$\log \left(\frac{\text{Prob}(\text{poor})}{\text{Prob}(\text{not poor})} \right) = B_0 + B_1 X_1 + \dots + B_p X_p$$

From this equation it can be seen that, the logistic regression coefficient for a variable is the change in the log odds associated with a one-unit change in the independent variable, when all other independent variables are held constant (assuming there are no other interaction terms in the model involving the variable).

This equation was defined in the first instance very broadly. Theory and prior research have shown that variables mentioned previously should be included as a matter of model validity and hence are not removed in every case on the basis of tests of statistical significance since systematic as opposed to random error may result. In specifying the model, interaction effects between variables are considered and removal there from is done in the case of multiplicative variables which are too complex or which cause a rejection of the null hypothesis at the 5% level. These restrictions ensure the reduction of multi-collinearity errors and improve the interpretation of odds/risk ratios associated with the equation coefficients.

This model attempts to address the main issues which affect the quality of a logistic regression model, namely:

- Independence of observations
- Linearity of the relationship between the logit for poverty and the exogenous variables in question
- Model discrimination, that is, the model's ability to accurately predict poor household outcomes when compared to the observed occurrence of poor households
- Model calibration, that is, how well the predicted and observed probabilities of poor households match over the entire SLC 2009 micro dataset for Dominica
- Unusual cases in the micro dataset

2.1.1 Model Definition

In arriving at the "gold standard" logistic regression equation we have refined the general hierarchically well formulated (HWF)³ model by a backward elimination procedure based on chi-squared test if interaction is involved. We were able to eliminate

³ Tests about retention of lower order components are independent of coding.

*COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09*

the vast majority of interaction terms which were not significant at the 10% level or better. In addition, we examined the inclusion of variables based on a forward elimination process using, score statistics and the Likelihood ratio test. Industry and occupation were, similar to region considered as categorical variables. Variables normally considered in combination as an indicator of “un-met” basic housing needs, namely, number of persons and number of rooms is also introduced for two reasons. Firstly, it is intuitively appealing to make an association between the risk of poverty and housing conditions of members of households as represented by the proxy number of persons and the number of rooms (an indicator of wealth), since apart from the direct correlation between wealth and number of rooms the household occupies, congested housing can adversely impact variables deemed to be essential in acquiring improved welfare, such as education. Secondly, households with larger numbers of persons tend to contain larger numbers of younger children and fewer economically active adults to support them and therefore the adult equivalent per capita consumption associated with these households tend to be much lower and consequently these households tend to be poorer. Thirdly, and expectedly, the statistical properties of these variables in the model are very appealing and it significantly enhances the model’s overall validity based on Nagelkerke R² and likelihood ratio test results. The variables specified in the model are based on micro data from the SLC/HBS 2009, the records for which are defined at the household level. The descriptive statistics of the variables considered in the model are shown in Table 2.1 which follows:

TABLE 2.1: DESCRIPTIVE STATISTICS

	N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
Number of Rooms	877	0	99.0	3.51	3.53
Number Employed	877	0	5	1.19	.948
Number Unemployed	877	0	3	.20	.487
Number in the Labour Force	877	0	7	1.40	1.074
Number Not in the Labour Force	877	0	9	1.65	1.633
Number Under the Age of 15	877	0	9	.81	1.249
Number Male	877	0	8	1.50	1.170
Number Female	877	0	10	1.55	1.435
Household Income	877	0	17900	1951.04	2109.20
Number of Years working in same job	877	0	99	8.89	14.108
Education Status of Head	877	0	40	20.59	10.317
Male Head of Household	877	0	1	.60	.491
Female Head of Household	877	0	1	.39	.488
Married Household Head	877	0	9	4.43	3.108
Occupation of Head	877	0	9	3.46	3.233
Number of Persons in Household	877	1	13	3.05	2.074
Number of Equivalent Adults	877	.47	9.26	2.35	1.54
Parish	877	10	20	15.02	3.573
Poor or Non-Poor	877	0	1	.23	.419
Valid N (listwise)	877				

2.1.2 Model Diagnostics

This section focuses on tests presented below which prove that the underlying assumptions of a good binary logistic regression are not violated. These assumptions were stated in the introductory paragraphs to the model. Unlike classical regression analysis, logistic regression does not produce goodness of fit statistics that are unambiguous and universally accepted. Two of these summary model statistics (Cox and Snell R^2 , Nagelkerke R^2) are reported along with the individual Wald statistics on a variable by variable basis and the likelihood ratio test for overall model validity. Note, that the R^2 measures presented are not to be confused with the R^2 measures used in linear regression analysis which are generally much higher.

Model Summary

Step	-2 Log likelihood	Cox & Snell R Square	Nagelkerke R Square
1	715.562 ^a	.225	.343

a. Estimation terminated at iteration number 7 because parameter estimates changed by less than .001.

In addition, we present two additional tests of the “goodness of fit of this model”. These are, *the classification table*, which measures the ability of the model to predict that a household may be poor on the basis of a probability outcome of greater than 0.5 and *the mean and standard deviation of the normalized residuals of the logistic regression* which must be shown to be very close to 0 and 1 respectively, these test follow:

Classification Table^a

			Predicted		
			pov		Percentage Correct
Observed	0	1	0	1	
Step 1 pov	0		644	34	95.0
	1		131	68	34.2
	Overall Percentage				81.2

a. The cut value is .500

Case Summaries

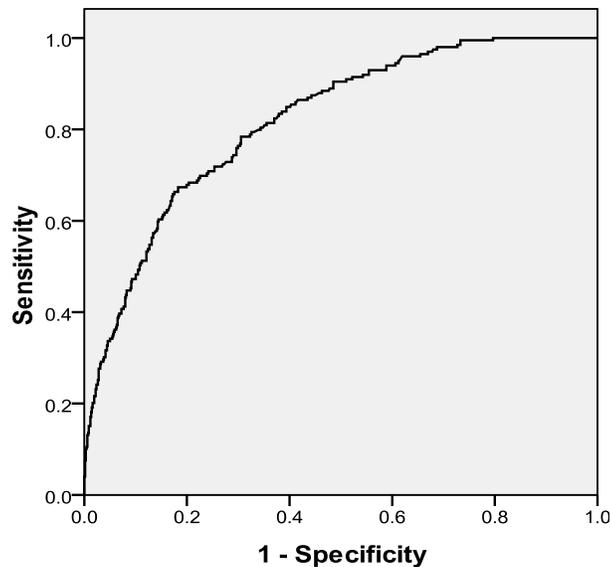
Normalized residual

N	Mean	Std. Deviation
877	-.0076186	.94805852

Since the classification table replaces actual values with a cutoff value, 0.5 it is a poor indicator of model fit and must be used with a good deal of reservation. The mean and standard deviation of the logistic regression model are shown to be close to what is expected of a good model in keeping with assumptions underlying logistic regressions.

We also present the C Statistic (area under the ROC curve) of 0.82 as an indicator of the models ability to discriminate. This statistic can take on a value between 0.5 and 1. A value of 0.5 indicates that the model is no better than flipping a coin in its ability to predicted a poor household outcome. A value of 1 means that the model always assigns a higher probability to poor households than to non-poor households when poor households are observed. For this model we find that, in 82 percent of all possible pairs of cases in which a poor household is observed the model assigns a higher probability of having poverty to the household. The C-Statistic Follows:

ROC Curve



Diagonal segments are produced by ties.

*COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09*

Area Under the Curve				
Test Result Variable(s): Predicted probability				
Area	Std. Error ^a	Asymptotic Sig. ^b	Asymptotic 95% Confidence Interval	
			Lower Bound	Upper Bound
.818	.016	.000	.787	.850
The test result variable(s): Predicted probability has at least one tie between the positive actual state group and the negative actual state group. Statistics may be biased.				
a. Under the nonparametric assumption				
b. Null hypothesis: true area = 0.5				

The last of the model diagnostics that we present is an indicator of how well the predicted probabilities of the model match the observed probabilities over the entire range of values of the SLC/HBS 2009 micro dataset. For this we present the Hosmer and Lemeshow Test which follow:

Hosmer and Lemeshow Test

Step	Chi-square	df	Sig.
1	10.298	8	.245

Contingency Table for Hosmer and Lemeshow Test

		pov = 0		pov = 1		Total
		Observed	Expected	Observed	Expected	
Step 1	1	88	87.077	0	.923	88
	2	87	85.015	1	2.985	88
	3	81	82.528	7	5.472	88
	4	77	79.389	11	8.611	88
	5	77	75.454	11	12.546	88
	6	67	70.831	21	17.169	88
	7	74	65.994	14	22.006	88
	8	54	59.051	34	28.949	88
	9	47	48.577	41	39.423	88
	10	26	24.085	59	60.915	85

This test indicates that the model is not significant and therefore we cannot reject the null hypothesis that there is no difference between the observed and the household predicted as poor by the model.

*COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09*

Logistic Regression Results:

Variables in the Equation

Step 1 ^a	B	S.E.	Wald	df	Sig.	Exp(B)
Education Status			8.720	4	.068	
Tertiary	2.109	1.246	2.863	1	.091	8.237
Secondary	1.558	1.210	1.657	1	.198	4.749
Primary	1.359	1.220	1.241	1	.265	3.892
None	.171	1.426	.014	1	.905	1.186
Parish of Residence			33.386	10	.000	
Rest of St George	-.395	.359	1.211	1	.271	.674
St. John	-.696	.513	1.837	1	.175	.499
St Peter	-1.780	.619	8.273	1	.004	.169
St. Joseph	.079	.478	.027	1	.869	1.082
St Paul	.655	.366	3.214	1	.073	1.926
St. Luke	.399	.365	1.192	1	.275	1.490
St. Mark	-1.249	.599	4.343	1	.037	.287
St. Patrick	.158	.465	.115	1	.734	1.171
St. David	.597	.352	2.869	1	.090	1.816
St. Andrew	.356	.365	.952	1	.329	1.428
Number of Under 15	.374	.135	7.703	1	.006	1.454
Equivalent Adults	.650	.140	21.655	1	.000	1.915
Married Household Head	-.743	.260	8.202	1	.004	.475
Common Law Head	.936	.304	9.500	1	.002	2.549
Number Not in Labour Force	-.291	.136	4.599	1	.032	.747
Household Income (in \$500 increments)	-.390	.057	46.613	1	.000	.677
Constant	-2.661	1.239	4.611	1	.032	.070

2.1.3 Interpretation of the Results of the Model

Generally a negative coefficient indicates that the odds of being poor fall with an increase in the value of the variable under consideration. As expected, when the number of household members increases by one the odds of the household being poor increases by 65 percent. Moreover, each additional person under the age of 15 increases the odds of being poor by 37 percent.

In some countries research on poverty has identified female headedness as a major contributing factor to poverty of the household; this is clearly not the case in Dominica. This model did not find any evidence that female or male headedness either contributed to or adversely affected the chances of the household being poor.

As expected, income plays a pivotal role in reducing the odds of being poor. The model shows that for every \$500EC increase in income there is a commensurate fall in the odds of being poor by 39 percent.

The issue of education is introduced in the model with a variable for the level of education attained by the household head. This variable is significant at the 7 percent level on the wald statistic. The model also demonstrates that primary education when compared with no education does not contribute as significantly as secondary and especially tertiary education with respect to the alleviation of poverty. The odds of being poor falls by 156 percent with secondary education whereas the incremental benefit of additional education at the tertiary level results in a decline in household poverty levels by 210 percent for household heads who attained tertiary education.

Marital Status was also found to be an important factor influencing the odds of a household being poor. Two variables are used in this logit model due to their significant at the 1% level on the wald statistic. Firstly, whether the marital status of the household head was married or not married and secondly whether the marital status of the household head was common law or not common law. In the case of households with married heads, the odds of the household being poor fell by 74 percent, whereas the odds of a household being poor where the head is in a common law union rose by 94 percent as a result of this status. There is evidence clearly in the model of the positive impact of marriage on the welfare of household members.

Finally, the parish variable included shows the relative incidence of poverty across all of the parishes of Dominica with respect to Roseau which is the reference category. The odds of being poor for households in St Joseph are the highest followed by St Patrick, while St Peter and St Mark proved to be the least likely to be poor. The remainder of the parishes can be compared with each other using the odds ratios reported in the logistic regression table presented above.

2.2 REFERENCES

Borooah, V. K. (2001) *Logit and Probit, Ordered and Multinomial Models, Series: Quantitative Applications in the Social Sciences*. A Sage University Paper.

Norusis, M. J. (2007) *SPSS 15.0 Statistical Procedures Companion*. Upper Saddle River, N.J.: Prentice Hall.

Hosmer, D. W. and Lemeshow S. (2000) Applied Logistic Regression. New York: John Wiley and Sons.

Maddala, G.S. (1983) *Limited-Dependent and Qualitative Variables in Econometrics. Econometric Society Monographs in Quantitative Economics*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

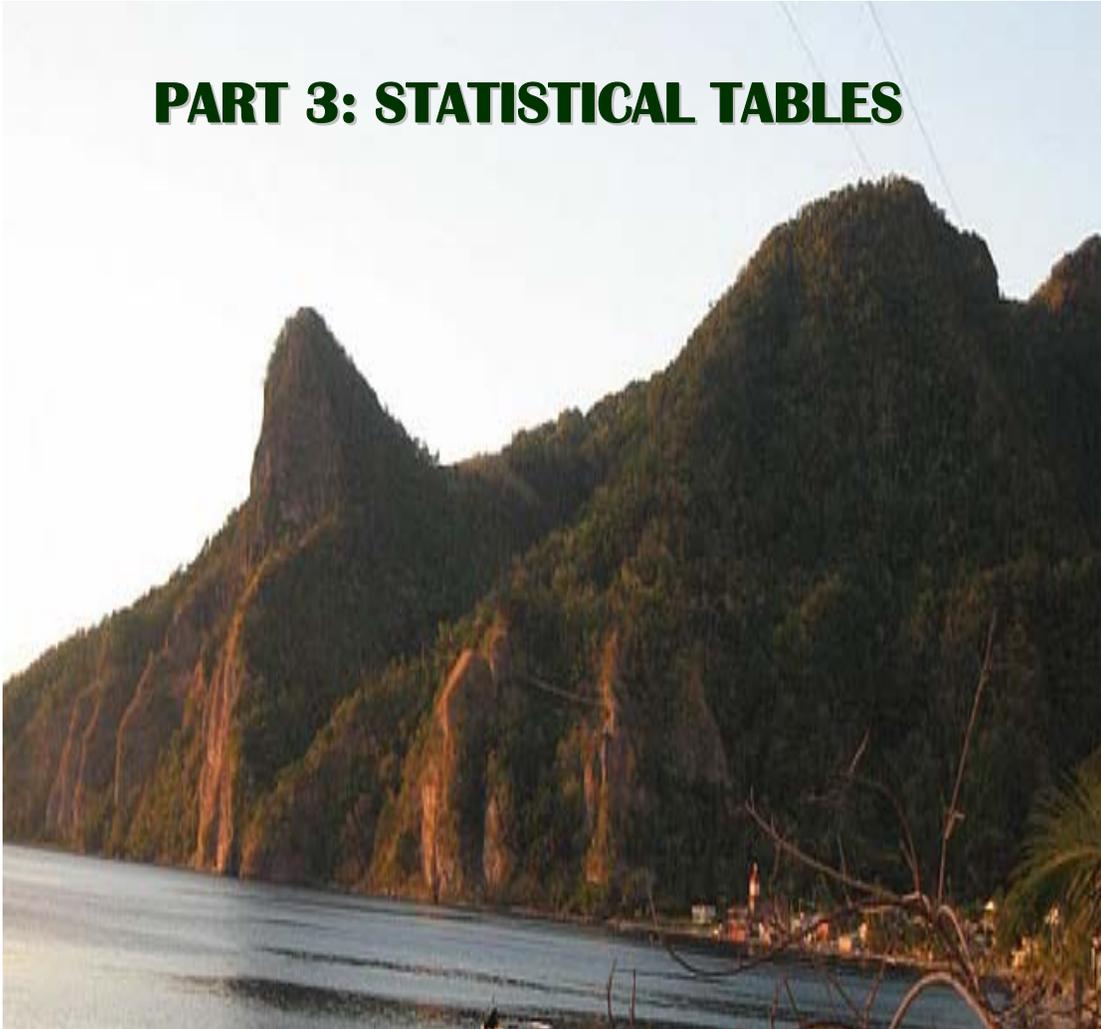
Aldrich J.H. and Nelson F.D. (1984) *Linear Probability, Logit and Probit Models*

Koolwal, Gayatri and Ranjan R. (2002) *Estimating the Endogenously Determined Intrahousehold Balance of Power and its Impact on Expenditure Pattern : Evidence from Nepal*. Policy Research Working Paper Series 2814, The World Bank.

Rosen, B. (1997a.) Asymptotic Theory for Order Sampling. *Journal of Statistical Planning and Inference*, Vol. 62, pp.135–158.

Rosen, B. (1997b.) On Sampling with Probability Proportional to Size. *Journal of Statistical Planning and Inference*. Vol. 62, pp. 159–191.

PART 3: STATISTICAL TABLES



DEMOGRAPHICS

TABLE 1A: RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLDS BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Relationship to Head of Household	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	N					
Head	3797	4015	4107	5027	6837	23783
Spouse/partner	1308	1473	1768	1794	2538	8882
Child	6328	5308	5457	4675	3197	24966
Son/daughter-in-law	31	33	80	38	82	265
Stepson/daughter	338	401	321	158	88	1307
Grandchild	1663	1665	1106	1325	640	6399
Parent/parent-in-law	143	124	114	121	125	628
Other relative	585	1257	1119	1124	597	4681
Non-relative	186	167	300	142	319	1115
Total	14379	14445	14374	14404	14423	72025

TABLE 1B: RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLDS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Relationship to Head of Household	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%					
Head	26.4	27.8	28.6	34.9	47.4	33.0
Spouse/partner	9.1	10.2	12.3	12.5	17.6	12.3
Child	44.0	36.7	38.0	32.5	22.2	34.7
Son/daughter-in-law	.2	.2	.6	.3	.6	.4
Stepson/daughter	2.3	2.8	2.2	1.1	.6	1.8
Grandchild	11.6	11.5	7.7	9.2	4.4	8.9
Parent/parent-in-law	1.0	.9	.8	.8	.9	.9
Other relative	4.1	8.7	7.8	7.8	4.1	6.5
Non-relative	1.3	1.2	2.1	1.0	2.2	1.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Relationship to Head of Household	Chi-square	4361.255
	df	32
	Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 2A: POPULATION BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

Sex	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	N					
Male	7245	7314	6738	7041	6912	35249
Female	7134	7131	7636	7363	7511	36776
Total	14379	14445	14374	14404	14423	72025

TABLE 2B: POPULATION BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Sex	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Male	50.4	50.6	46.9	48.9	47.9	48.9
Female	49.6	49.4	53.1	51.1	52.1	51.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Sex	Chi-square	59.089
	df	4
	Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 3A: POPULATION BY FIVE YEAR AGE GROUPS AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

Five Year Age Groups	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	N	N	N	N	N	N
0-4	1557	921	728	790	623	4619
5-9	1569	1504	1593	1068	665	6398
10-14	2296	1960	1606	1441	796	8099
15-19	1530	1943	1557	1519	694	7243
20-24	548	986	1129	968	799	4430
25-29	656	695	855	711	1067	3984
30-34	730	655	842	734	826	3786
35-39	939	1056	1047	1050	979	5070
40-44	851	1114	1080	794	870	4709
45-49	714	527	778	1163	1111	4293
50-54	894	608	875	827	1298	4502
55-59	406	513	538	898	932	3287
60-95	300	428	522	732	838	2820
65 and Over	1389	1536	1224	1709	2926	8784
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	14379	14445	14374	14404	14423	72025

TABLE 3B: POPULATION BY FIVE YEAR AGE GROUPS AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Five Year Age Groups	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
0-4	10.8	6.4	5.1	5.5	4.3	6.4
5-9	10.9	10.4	11.1	7.4	4.6	8.9
10-14	16.0	13.6	11.2	10.0	5.5	11.2
15-19	10.6	13.4	10.8	10.5	4.8	10.1
20-24	3.8	6.8	7.9	6.7	5.5	6.2
25-29	4.6	4.8	6.0	4.9	7.4	5.5
30-34	5.1	4.5	5.9	5.1	5.7	5.3
35-39	6.5	7.3	7.3	7.3	6.8	7.0
40-44	5.9	7.7	7.5	5.5	6.0	6.5
45-49	5.0	3.7	5.4	8.1	7.7	6.0
50-54	6.2	4.2	6.1	5.7	9.0	6.3
55-59	2.8	3.6	3.7	6.2	6.5	4.6
60-95	2.1	3.0	3.6	5.1	5.8	3.9
65 and Over	9.7	10.6	8.5	11.9	20.3	12.2
Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Five Year Age Groups	Chi-square	5330.205
	df	52
	Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 4A: POPULATION BY ETHNICITY AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

Ethnicity	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	N	N	N	N	N	N
African Descent/Negro/Black	11762	11721	11112	12243	10918	57756
Indigenous People (Amerindian/Carib)	1143	733	790	332	249	3248
East Indian	0	0	0	0	90	90
Chinese/Asian	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portuguese	0	0	0	31	0	31
Syrian/Lebanese	0	0	153	0	0	153
White/Caucasian	24	0	121	0	392	537
Mixed	1384	1782	2167	1525	2351	9209
Other	0	58	31	144	383	615
Don't know/Not Stated	65	152	0	130	39	387
Total	14379	14445	14374	14404	14423	72025

TABLE 4B: POPULATION BY ETHNICITY AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Ethnicity	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
African Descent/Negro/Black	81.8	81.1	77.3	85.0	75.7	80.2
Indigenous People (Amerindian/Carib)	8.0	5.1	5.5	2.3	1.7	4.5
East Indian	.0	.0	.0	.0	.6	.1
Chinese/Asian	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Portuguese	.0	.0	.0	.2	.0	.0
Syrian/Lebanese	.0	.0	1.1	.0	.0	.2
White/Caucasian	.2	.0	.8	.0	2.7	.7
Mixed	9.6	12.3	15.1	10.6	16.3	12.8
Other	.0	.4	.2	1.0	2.7	.9
Don't know/Not Stated	.5	1.1	.0	.9	.3	.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Ethnicity	Chi-square	4401.672
	df	32
	Sig.	.000 ^a

*COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09*

TABLE 5A: POPULATION BY RELIGION AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

Religion	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	N	N	N	N	N	N
Anglican	0	63	29	311	347	750
Baptist	624	454	647	767	614	3108
Bahai	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brethren	156	0	24	135	121	437
Church of God	105	111	409	282	214	1120
Evangelical	163	566	335	221	665	1950
Hindu	0	0	0	0	31	31
Jehovah Witnesses	58	86	238	123	320	825
Methodist	136	525	769	456	595	2480
Moravian	0	0	0	0	0	0
Muslim	66	0	0	31	0	96
Pentecostal	787	998	564	896	617	3864
Presbyterian	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rastafarian	340	170	251	153	10	925
Roman Catholic	7930	9189	7146	7712	7176	39153
Salvation Army	0	10	0	0	0	10
Seventh Day Adventist	1188	487	1096	751	949	4472
None	1452	933	1046	742	861	5035
Not Stated	409	113	307	398	320	1547
Other	965	739	1512	1393	1582	6190
Not Stated	0	0	0	32	0	32
Total	14379	14445	14374	14404	14423	72025

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 5B: POPULATION BY RELIGION AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Religion	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Anglican	.0	.4	.2	2.2	2.4	1.0
Baptist	4.3	3.1	4.5	5.3	4.3	4.3
Bahai	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Brethren	1.1	.0	.2	.9	.8	.6
Church of God	.7	.8	2.8	2.0	1.5	1.6
Evangelical	1.1	3.9	2.3	1.5	4.6	2.7
Hindu	.0	.0	.0	.0	.2	.0
Jehovah Witnesses	.4	.6	1.7	.9	2.2	1.1
Methodist	.9	3.6	5.3	3.2	4.1	3.4
Moravian	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Muslim	.5	.0	.0	.2	.0	.1
Pentecostal	5.5	6.9	3.9	6.2	4.3	5.4
Presbyterian	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Rastafarian	2.4	1.2	1.7	1.1	.1	1.3
Roman Catholic	55.1	63.6	49.7	53.5	49.8	54.4
Salvation Army	.0	.1	.0	.0	.0	.0
Seventh Day Adventist	8.3	3.4	7.6	5.2	6.6	6.2
None	10.1	6.5	7.3	5.2	6.0	7.0
Not Stated	2.8	.8	2.1	2.8	2.2	2.1
Other	6.7	5.1	10.5	9.7	11.0	8.6
Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.2	.0	.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Religion	Chi-square	5131.764
	df	68
	Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 6A: POPULATION BY SELECTED AGE GROUPS AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

Selected Age Groups	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	N	N	N	N	N	N
Under 5	1557	921	728	790	623	4619
Children - 6-14	3864	3464	3199	2509	1461	14497
Youths - 15-25	2175	3135	2825	2627	1656	12419
Adults - 26-64	5392	5389	6398	6769	7758	31706
Elderly - 65+	1389	1536	1224	1709	2926	8784
Total	14379	14445	14374	14404	14423	72025

TABLE 6B: POPULATION BY SELECTED AGE GROUPS AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Selected Age Groups	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Under 5	10.8	6.4	5.1	5.5	4.3	6.4
Children - 6-14	26.9	24.0	22.3	17.4	10.1	20.1
Youths - 15-25	15.1	21.7	19.7	18.2	11.5	17.2
Adults - 26-64	37.5	37.3	44.5	47.0	53.8	44.0
Elderly - 65+	9.7	10.6	8.5	11.9	20.3	12.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Special Age Groups	Chi-square	4035.916
	df	16
	Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 7A: POPULATION 15 YEAR AND OVER BY UNION STATUS AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

		Consumption Quintiles					
		I	II	III	IV	V	Total
		N	N	N	N	N	N
Present Union Status	Legally married	1141	2278	2564	2891	5168	14042
	Common Law union	1700	1224	1260	873	711	5768
	Visiting partner	581	1011	1359	1029	972	4953
	Married but not in union	104	173	141	161	0	580
	Legally separated and not in a union	66	63	15	58	71	272
	Widowed and not in union	337	395	378	589	830	2530
	Divorced and not in union	0	0	118	82	350	550
	Not in a union	4412	4595	4176	4929	3980	22093
	Don't know/Not Stated	616	322	434	494	256	2121
	Total	8957	10060	10448	11105	12340	52909

TABLE 7B: POPULATION 15 YEAR AND OVER BY UNION STATUS AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

		Consumption Quintiles					
		I	II	III	IV	V	Total
		%	%	%	%	%	%
Present Union Status	Legally married	12.7	22.6	24.5	26.0	41.9	26.5
	Common Law union	19.0	12.2	12.1	7.9	5.8	10.9
	Visiting partner	6.5	10.1	13.0	9.3	7.9	9.4
	Married but not in union	1.2	1.7	1.4	1.5	.0	1.1
	Legally separated and not in a union	.7	.6	.1	.5	.6	.5
	Widowed and not in union	3.8	3.9	3.6	5.3	6.7	4.8
	Divorced and not in union	.0	.0	1.1	.7	2.8	1.0
	Not in a union	49.3	45.7	40.0	44.4	32.3	41.8
	Don't know/Not Stated	6.9	3.2	4.2	4.4	2.1	4.0
	Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Present Union Status	Chi-square	4792.413
	df	32
	Sig.	.000 ^a

MIGRATION

TABLE 8A: MOTHERS'S PLACE OF RESIDENCE BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Mother's Place of Residence	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	N	N	N	N	N	N
Dominica	14095	14326	13348	13873	13012	68653
Abroad	127	119	941	420	1386	2995
Not Stated	157	0	85	111	25	377
Total	14379	14445	14374	14404	14423	72025

TABLE 8B: MOTHER'S PLACE OF RESIDENCE BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Mother's Place of Residence	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Dominica	98.0	99.2	92.9	96.3	90.2	95.3
Abroad	.9	.8	6.5	2.9	9.6	4.2
Not Stated	1.1	.0	.6	.8	.2	.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Mother's Place of Residence	Chi-square	2339.108
	df	8
	Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 9A: MOTHERS'S PARISH OF RESIDENCE BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Mother's Parish of Residence	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	N	N	N	N	N	N
City of Roseau	900	2362	2681	2562	2999	11504
Rest of St George	337	1026	382	790	881	3416
St. John	458	620	971	1866	1240	5156
St Peter	186	279	502	311	265	1542
St. Joseph	1796	700	1477	1108	469	5551
St Paul	1845	1297	600	1477	1140	6359
St Luke	242	420	399	185	419	1665
St. Mark	161	631	325	595	433	2146
St. Patrick	2459	2343	2116	1873	1576	10368
St. David	1943	2007	1666	1081	1618	8315
St. Andrew	3160	2176	1990	1694	1713	10733
Not Stated	607	463	239	331	260	1899
Total	14095	14326	13348	13873	13012	68653

TABLE 9B: MOTHER'S PARISH OF RESIDENCE BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Mother's Parish of Residence	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
City of Roseau	6.4	16.5	20.1	18.5	23.0	16.8
Rest of St George	2.4	7.2	2.9	5.7	6.8	5.0
St. John	3.3	4.3	7.3	13.4	9.5	7.5
St Peter	1.3	1.9	3.8	2.2	2.0	2.2
St. Joseph	12.7	4.9	11.1	8.0	3.6	8.1
St Paul	13.1	9.1	4.5	10.6	8.8	9.3
St Luke	1.7	2.9	3.0	1.3	3.2	2.4
St. Mark	1.1	4.4	2.4	4.3	3.3	3.1
St. Patrick	17.4	16.4	15.9	13.5	12.1	15.1
St. David	13.8	14.0	12.5	7.8	12.4	12.1
St. Andrew	22.4	15.2	14.9	12.2	13.2	15.6
Not Stated	4.3	3.2	1.8	2.4	2.0	2.8
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Mother's Parish of Abode	Chi-square	6690.414
	df	44
	Sig.	.000 ^a

*COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09*

TABLE 10A: MOTHER'S COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Mother's Country of Residence	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	N	N	N	N	N	N
Antigua and Barbuda	24	14	57	53	63	212
Bangladesh	0	0	0	0	31	31
Barbados	0	0	0	10	0	10
Brazil	0	0	0	0	24	24
Canada	0	49	0	25	61	135
Dominica	0	0	0	0	0	0
France	24	0	0	0	29	53
Germany	0	0	92	0	0	92
Guadeloupe	24	31	196	103	73	427
Guyana	0	0	99	0	29	128
Haiti	24	24	87	0	153	289
India	0	0	0	0	31	31
Ireland	0	0	0	0	31	31
Jamaica	0	0	0	0	55	55
Lebanon	0	0	61	0	0	61
Martinique	0	0	15	0	0	15
Montserrat	0	0	29	0	31	59
Netherlands Antilles	0	0	62	0	48	110
Nigeria	0	0	0	92	0	92
Russian Federation	0	0	0	0	24	24
Saint Lucia	0	0	31	0	39	69
Saint Vincent	0	0	0	0	124	124
Switzerland	0	0	24	0	0	24
Trinidad and Tobago	0	0	10	0	31	41
United Kingdom	0	0	66	33	123	221
USA	0	0	24	91	266	382
Not Stated	31	0	89	14	121	255
Total	127	119	941	420	1386	2995

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 10B: MOTHER'S COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Mother's Country of Residence	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Antigua and Barbuda	19.0	11.9	6.0	12.6	4.6	7.1
Bangladesh	.0	.0	.0	.0	2.2	1.0
Barbados	.0	.0	.0	2.4	.0	.3
Brazil	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.7	.8
Canada	.0	41.5	.0	5.9	4.4	4.5
Dominica	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
France	19.0	.0	.0	.0	2.1	1.8
Germany	.0	.0	9.7	.0	.0	3.1
Guadeloupe	19.0	26.3	20.8	24.4	5.3	14.3
Guyana	.0	.0	10.5	.0	2.1	4.3
Haiti	19.0	20.3	9.2	.0	11.1	9.6
India	.0	.0	.0	.0	2.3	1.0
Ireland	.0	.0	.0	.0	2.2	1.0
Jamaica	.0	.0	.0	.0	4.0	1.8
Lebanon	.0	.0	6.5	.0	.0	2.0
Martinique	.0	.0	1.6	.0	.0	.5
Montserrat	.0	.0	3.1	.0	2.2	2.0
Netherlands Antilles	.0	.0	6.6	.0	3.5	3.7
Nigeria	.0	.0	.0	21.8	.0	3.1
Russian Federation	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.7	.8
Saint Lucia	.0	.0	3.2	.0	2.8	2.3
Saint Vincent	.0	.0	.0	.0	8.9	4.1
Switzerland	.0	.0	2.6	.0	.0	.8
Trinidad and Tobago	.0	.0	1.1	.0	2.2	1.4
United Kingdom	.0	.0	7.0	7.8	8.8	7.4
USA	.0	.0	2.6	21.7	19.2	12.7
Not Stated	23.9	.0	9.5	3.4	8.7	8.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Country Mother Living In	Chi-square	2838.419
	df	100
	Sig.	.000 ^{a,b,c}

**COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09**

TABLE 11A: REASON FOR RETURNING/COMING TO DOMINICA BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Why Return to Dominica	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	N	N	N	N	N	N
Regard as Home	0	31	0	0	0	31
Family here	48	49	655	265	391	1410
Deported	0	0	0	0	15	15
Retired	0	0	0	0	88	88
To Start Business	0	0	0	0	88	88
The Weather	0	0	0	0	0	0
To Obtain Employment	24	24	102	92	182	424
Health Reasons	0	0	0	0	0	0
Return to Study	31	0	31	0	62	123
Other	24	14	153	64	559	815
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	127	119	941	420	1386	2995

TABLE 11B: REASON FOR RETURNING/COMING TO DOMINICA BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Why Return to Dominica	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Regard as Home	.0	26.3	.0	.0	.0	1.0
Family here	38.0	41.5	69.6	63.1	28.2	47.1
Deported	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.1	.5
Retired	.0	.0	.0	.0	6.4	2.9
To Start Business	.0	.0	.0	.0	6.4	2.9
The Weather	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
To Obtain Employment	19.0	20.3	10.9	21.8	13.1	14.2
Health Reasons	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Return to Study	23.9	.0	3.2	.0	4.5	4.1
Other	19.0	11.9	16.3	15.1	40.3	27.2
Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Why Return to Dominica	Chi-square	1554.880
	df	28
	Sig.	.000 ^{a,b,c}

HEALTH AND FERTILITY

HEALTH

TABLE 1A: PERSONS CONFINED TO BED BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

				Consumption Quintiles						
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total	
				N	N	N	N	N	N	
Sex	Male	Confined to Bed	Yes	667	407	433	608	494	2609	
			Due To Accident	No	6578	6906	6305	6433	6385	32607
				Not Stated	0	0	0	0	33	33
				Total	7245	7314	6738	7041	6912	35249
	Female	Confined to Bed	Yes	268	522	587	828	770	2974	
			Due To Accident	No	6835	6610	7049	6506	6711	33711
				Not Stated	31	0	0	29	31	91
				Total	7134	7131	7636	7363	7511	36776
	Total	Confined to Bed	Yes	935	929	1020	1436	1264	5584	
			Due To Accident	No	13413	13516	13354	12939	13096	66318
				Not Stated	31	0	0	29	63	123
				Total	14379	14445	14374	14404	14423	72025

TABLE 1B: PERSONS CONFINED TO BED BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

				Consumption Quintiles						
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total	
				%	%	%	%	%	%	
Sex	Male	Confined to Bed	Due To Accident	Yes	9.2	5.6	6.4	8.6	7.1	7.4
				No	90.8	94.4	93.6	91.4	92.4	92.5
				Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.5	.1
				Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	Female	Confined to Bed	Due To Accident	Yes	3.8	7.3	7.7	11.2	10.3	8.1
				No	95.8	92.7	92.3	88.4	89.3	91.7
				Not Stated	.4	.0	.0	.4	.4	.2
				Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	Total	Confined to Bed	Due To Accident	Yes	6.5	6.4	7.1	10.0	8.8	7.8
				No	93.3	93.6	92.9	89.8	90.8	92.1
				Not Stated	.2	.0	.0	.2	.4	.2
				Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

				Consumption Quintiles	
Sex	Male	Confined to Bed	Due To Accident	Chi-square	231.294
				df	8
				Sig.	.000 ^a
Female	Confined to Bed	Due To Accident	Chi-square	395.369	
			df	8	
			Sig.	.000 ^a	

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 2A: TYPE OF BED CONFINING ILLNESS/INJURY BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

				Consumption Quintiles						
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total	
				N	N	N	N	N	N	
Sex	Male	Type of Illness/Injury	Abcess	25	0	0	0	0	0	25
			Allergy - Food	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Allergy - Others	0	33	0	0	0	0	33
			Amputation of Limb	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Arthritis	56	0	0	0	31	0	87
			Asthma	29	0	0	31	0	0	60
			Backache or pains	0	0	0	24	0	0	24
			Broken Limbs	0	0	0	64	0	0	64
			Burns	31	0	0	25	0	0	55
			Cancer	31	0	0	0	0	0	31
			Chest Pain	0	0	0	25	0	0	25
			Chicken Pox	0	0	0	25	0	0	25
			Cold	115	156	61	129	131	0	592
			Convulsions	0	0	0	31	0	0	31
			Cuts/Wounds	31	0	0	0	0	0	31
			Diabetes	0	0	0	0	10	0	10
			Disability	0	0	0	33	0	0	33
			Dizziness	25	0	0	0	0	0	25
			Dysentery / Diarrhea	0	49	72	0	0	0	121
			Epilepsy	0	14	0	0	0	0	14
			Eye Disease	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
			Eye Infection	0	0	32	0	0	0	32
			Fever	0	65	10	0	31	0	106
			Fish Poisoning	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Gastro	25	0	0	0	0	0	25
			Headache	49	0	33	0	0	0	82
			Hernia	0	0	32	0	0	0	32
			High Blood Pressure	0	0	25	0	0	0	25
			Influenza/Cold	0	0	31	0	31	0	62
			Injury due to Accident	32	0	0	92	33	0	158
			Mental Disorder	33	0	0	0	0	0	33
			Pain (all except back	0	0	25	31	0	0	55
			Pneumonia	0	0	0	0	31	0	31
			Prenatal/Postnatal D	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Reproductive Organ D	0	0	0	0	29	0	29
			Skin Diseases	25	0	25	0	0	0	49
			Spinal Disorder	0	0	0	25	0	0	25
			Stomach Ache	81	0	56	31	32	0	201
			Strain or sprain	0	0	31	32	0	0	63
			Stroke	0	0	0	0	33	0	33
			Surgery	0	0	0	0	31	0	31
			Tonsillitis	0	33	0	0	0	0	33
			Toothache	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Ulcerated Stomach	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Urinary Tract Infect	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 2A: TYPE OF BED CONFINING ILLNESS/INJURY BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

		Consumption Quintiles					
		I	II	III	IV	V	Total
		N	N	N	N	N	N
Female	Type of Illness/Injury						
	Whip Lash	0	25	0	0	0	25
	Don't Know - Other	25	0	0	0	0	25
	Not Stated	55	33	0	0	73	161
	Total	667	407	433	608	494	2609
	Abcess	0	0	31	0	0	31
	Allergy - Food	0	24	0	0	0	24
	Allergy - Others	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Amputation of Limb	0	0	0	24	0	24
	Arthritis	0	0	0	63	0	63
	Asthma	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Backache or pains	0	0	57	80	0	137
	Broken Limbs	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Burns	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Cancer	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Chest Pain	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Chicken Pox	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Cold	24	115	55	120	127	441
	Convulsions	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Cuts/Wounds	0	31	0	0	0	31
	Diabetes	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Disability	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Dizziness	0	29	14	0	0	43
	Dysentery / Diarrhea	24	0	31	0	31	85
	Epilepsy	25	32	25	0	0	82
	Eye Disease	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Eye Infection	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Fever	0	0	0	29	0	29
	Fish Poisoning	0	0	0	0	31	31
	Gastro	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Headache	49	79	0	85	61	275
	Hernia	0	0	0	0	0	0
	High Blood Pressure	0	0	61	0	62	123
	Influenza/Cold	25	59	31	10	33	158
	Injury due to Accident	0	0	0	59	0	59
	Mental Disorder	0	0	25	0	0	25
	Pain (all except back	25	10	53	80	93	261
	Pneumonia	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Prenatal/Postnatal D	0	0	0	0	25	25
	Reproductive Organ D	0	0	31	0	31	61
Skin Diseases	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Spinal Disorder	0	0	0	31	0	31	
Stomach Ache	32	0	32	32	93	191	
Strain or sprain	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Stroke	32	0	56	88	0	177	
Surgery	0	0	31	0	0	31	

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 2A: TYPE OF BED CONFINING ILLNESS/INJURY BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

		Consumption Quintiles					Total
		I	II	III	IV	V	
		N	N	N	N	N	
Total	Type of Illness/Injury						
	Tonsillitis	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Toothache	0	25	0	0	0	25
	Ulcerated Stomach	0	0	0	0	25	25
	Urinary Tract Infect	31	0	0	0	0	31
	Whip Lash	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Don't Know - Other	0	0	55	31	0	87
	Not Stated	0	118	0	95	159	372
	Total	268	522	587	828	770	2974
	Abcess	25	0	31	0	0	55
	Allergy - Food	0	24	0	0	0	24
	Allergy - Others	0	33	0	0	0	33
	Amputation of Limb	0	0	0	24	0	24
	Arthritis	56	0	0	63	31	150
	Asthma	29	0	0	31	0	60
	Backache or pains	0	0	57	104	0	161
	Broken Limbs	0	0	0	64	0	64
	Burns	31	0	0	25	0	55
	Cancer	31	0	0	0	0	31
	Chest Pain	0	0	0	25	0	25
	Chicken Pox	0	0	0	25	0	25
	Cold	139	271	116	249	259	1033
	Convulsions	0	0	0	31	0	31
	Cuts/Wounds	31	31	0	0	0	61
	Diabetes	0	0	0	0	10	10
	Disability	0	0	0	33	0	33
	Dizziness	25	29	14	0	0	68
	Dysentery / Diarrhea	24	49	102	0	31	206
	Epilepsy	25	47	25	0	0	96
	Eye Disease	0	0	0	10	0	10
	Eye Infection	0	0	32	0	0	32
	Fever	0	65	10	29	31	134
	Fish Poisoning	0	0	0	0	31	31
	Gastro	25	0	0	0	0	25
	Headache	99	79	33	85	61	357
	Hernia	0	0	32	0	0	32
	High Blood Pressure	0	0	86	0	62	147
	Influenza/Cold	25	59	63	10	63	220
	Injury due to Accident	32	0	0	152	33	217
	Mental Disorder	33	0	25	0	0	58
Pain (all except back	25	10	78	111	93	317	
Pneumonia	0	0	0	0	31	31	
Prenatal/Postnatal D	0	0	0	0	25	25	
Reproductive Organ D	0	0	31	0	59	90	
Skin Diseases	25	0	25	0	0	49	
Spinal Disorder	0	0	0	55	0	55	

*COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09*

TABLE 2A: TYPE OF BED CONFINING ILLNESS/INJURY BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	N	N	N	N	N	N
Stomach Ache	114	0	89	64	126	392
Strain or sprain	0	0	31	32	0	63
Stroke	32	0	56	88	33	210
Surgery	0	0	31	0	31	61
Tonsillitis	0	33	0	0	0	33
Toothache	0	25	0	0	0	25
Ulcerated Stomach	0	0	0	0	25	25
Urinary Tract Infect	31	0	0	0	0	31
Whip Lash	0	25	0	0	0	25
Don't Know - Other	25	0	55	31	0	111
Not Stated	55	151	0	95	232	532
Total	935	929	1020	1436	1264	5584

*COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09*

TABLE 2B: TYPE OF BED CONFINING ILLNESS/INJURY BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

				Consumption Quintiles					
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total
				%	%	%	%	%	%
Sex	Male	Type of Illness/Injury	Abcess	3.7	.0	.0	.0	.0	.9
			Allergy - Food	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
			Allergy - Others	.0	8.1	.0	.0	.0	1.3
			Amputation of Limb	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
			Arthritis	8.4	.0	.0	.0	6.2	3.3
			Asthma	4.3	.0	.0	5.1	.0	2.3
			Backache or pains	.0	.0	.0	4.0	.0	.9
			Broken Limbs	.0	.0	.0	10.5	.0	2.5
			Burns	4.6	.0	.0	4.1	.0	2.1
			Cancer	4.6	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.2
			Chest Pain	.0	.0	.0	4.1	.0	.9
			Chicken Pox	.0	.0	.0	4.1	.0	.9
			Cold	17.3	38.3	14.1	21.2	26.6	22.7
			Convulsions	.0	.0	.0	5.1	.0	1.2
			Cuts/Wounds	4.6	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.2
			Diabetes	.0	.0	.0	.0	2.1	.4
			Disability	.0	.0	.0	5.4	.0	1.3
			Dizziness	3.7	.0	.0	.0	.0	.9
			Dysentery / Diarrhea	.0	12.0	16.6	.0	.0	4.6
			Epilepsy	.0	3.5	.0	.0	.0	.5
			Eye Disease	.0	.0	.0	1.7	.0	.4
			Eye Infection	.0	.0	7.5	.0	.0	1.2
			Fever	.0	15.9	2.3	.0	6.2	4.0
			Fish Poisoning	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
			Gastro	3.7	.0	.0	.0	.0	.9
			Headache	7.4	.0	7.6	.0	.0	3.2
			Hernia	.0	.0	7.5	.0	.0	1.2
			High Blood Pressure	.0	.0	5.7	.0	.0	.9
			Influenza/Cold	.0	.0	7.2	.0	6.2	2.4
			Injury due to Accident	4.9	.0	.0	15.2	6.6	6.0
			Mental Disorder	4.9	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.3
			Pain (all except back	.0	.0	5.7	5.0	.0	2.1

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 2B: TYPE OF BED CONFINING ILLNESS/INJURY BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

		Consumption Quintiles						
		I	II	III	IV	V	Total	
		%	%	%	%	%	%	
Female	Type of Illness/Injury	Pneumonia	.0	.0	.0	.0	6.2	1.2
	Prenatal/Postnatal D	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
	Reproductive Organ D	.0	.0	.0	.0	5.8	1.1	
	Skin Diseases	3.7	.0	5.7	.0	.0	1.9	
	Spinal Disorder	.0	.0	.0	4.1	.0	.9	
	Stomach Ache	12.2	.0	12.9	5.1	6.6	7.7	
	Strain or sprain	.0	.0	7.0	5.3	.0	2.4	
	Stroke	.0	.0	.0	.0	6.7	1.3	
	Surgery	.0	.0	.0	.0	6.2	1.2	
	Tonsillitis	.0	8.1	.0	.0	.0	1.3	
	Toothache	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	
	Ulcerated Stomach	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	
	Urinary Tract Infect	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	
	Whip Lash	.0	6.1	.0	.0	.0	.9	
	Don't Know - Other	3.7	.0	.0	.0	.0	.9	
	Not Stated	8.3	8.1	.0	.0	14.7	6.2	
	Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
	Abcess	.0	.0	5.2	.0	.0	1.0	
	Allergy - Food	.0	4.6	.0	.0	.0	.8	
	Allergy - Others	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	
	Amputation of Limb	.0	.0	.0	2.9	.0	.8	
	Arthritis	.0	.0	.0	7.7	.0	2.1	
	Asthma	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	
	Backache or pains	.0	.0	9.8	9.6	.0	4.6	
	Broken Limbs	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	
	Burns	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	
	Cancer	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	
	Chest Pain	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	
	Chicken Pox	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	
	Cold	9.1	22.0	9.3	14.5	16.6	14.8	
	Convulsions	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	
	Cuts/Wounds	.0	5.8	.0	.0	.0	1.0	

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 2B: TYPE OF BED CONFINING ILLNESS/INJURY BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Diabetes	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Disability	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Dizziness	.0	5.5	2.4	.0	.0	1.4
Dysentery / Diarrhea	9.1	.0	5.2	.0	4.0	2.9
Epilepsy	9.2	6.2	4.2	.0	.0	2.8
Eye Disease	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Eye Infection	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Fever	.0	.0	.0	3.5	.0	1.0
Fish Poisoning	.0	.0	.0	.0	4.0	1.0
Gastro	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Headache	18.5	15.2	.0	10.2	7.9	9.2
Hernia	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
High Blood Pressure	.0	.0	10.4	.0	8.0	4.1
Influenza/Cold	9.2	11.3	5.3	1.2	4.3	5.3
Injury due to Accident	.0	.0	.0	7.2	.0	2.0
Mental Disorder	.0	.0	4.2	.0	.0	.8
Pain (all except back	9.2	1.9	9.0	9.7	12.1	8.8
Pneumonia	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Prenatal/Postnatal D	.0	.0	.0	.0	3.2	.8
Reproductive Organ D	.0	.0	5.2	.0	4.0	2.1
Skin Diseases	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Spinal Disorder	.0	.0	.0	3.7	.0	1.0
Stomach Ache	12.1	.0	5.5	3.9	12.1	6.4
Strain or sprain	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Stroke	12.1	.0	9.6	10.6	.0	5.9
Surgery	.0	.0	5.2	.0	.0	1.0
Tonsillitis	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Toothache	.0	4.7	.0	.0	.0	.8
Ulcerated Stomach	.0	.0	.0	.0	3.2	.8
Urinary Tract Infect	11.4	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.0
Whip Lash	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 2B: TYPE OF BED CONFINING ILLNESS/INJURY BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

			Consumption Quintiles					
			I	II	III	IV	V	Total
			%	%	%	%	%	%
Total	Type of Illness/Injury	Don't Know - Other	.0	.0	9.4	3.8	.0	2.9
		Not Stated	.0	22.6	.0	11.4	20.6	12.5
		Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
		Abcess	2.6	.0	3.0	.0	.0	1.0
		Allergy - Food	.0	2.6	.0	.0	.0	.4
		Allergy - Others	.0	3.5	.0	.0	.0	.6
		Amputation of Limb	.0	.0	.0	1.7	.0	.4
		Arthritis	6.0	.0	.0	4.4	2.4	2.7
		Asthma	3.1	.0	.0	2.2	.0	1.1
		Backache or pains	.0	.0	5.6	7.2	.0	2.9
		Broken Limbs	.0	.0	.0	4.5	.0	1.1
		Burns	3.3	.0	.0	1.7	.0	1.0
		Cancer	3.3	.0	.0	.0	.0	.5
		Chest Pain	.0	.0	.0	1.7	.0	.4
		Chicken Pox	.0	.0	.0	1.7	.0	.4
		Cold	14.9	29.1	11.3	17.3	20.5	18.5
		Convulsions	.0	.0	.0	2.2	.0	.6
		Cuts/Wounds	3.3	3.3	.0	.0	.0	1.1
		Diabetes	.0	.0	.0	.0	.8	.2
		Disability	.0	.0	.0	2.3	.0	.6
		Dizziness	2.6	3.1	1.4	.0	.0	1.2
		Dysentery / Diarrhea	2.6	5.3	10.0	.0	2.4	3.7
		Epilepsy	2.6	5.0	2.4	.0	.0	1.7
		Eye Disease	.0	.0	.0	.7	.0	.2
		Eye Infection	.0	.0	3.2	.0	.0	.6
		Fever	.0	7.0	1.0	2.0	2.4	2.4
		Fish Poisoning	.0	.0	.0	.0	2.4	.5
		Gastro	2.6	.0	.0	.0	.0	.4
		Headache	10.6	8.5	3.2	5.9	4.8	6.4
		Hernia	.0	.0	3.2	.0	.0	.6
		High Blood Pressure	.0	.0	8.4	.0	4.9	2.6
		Influenza/Cold	2.6	6.4	6.1	.7	5.0	3.9
		Injury due to Accident	3.5	.0	.0	10.6	2.6	3.9

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 2B: TYPE OF BED CONFINING ILLNESS/INJURY BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Mental Disorder	3.5	.0	2.4	.0	.0	1.0
Pain (all except back)	2.6	1.1	7.6	7.7	7.4	5.7
Pneumonia	.0	.0	.0	.0	2.4	.5
Prenatal/Postnatal D	.0	.0	.0	.0	2.0	.4
Reproductive Organ D	.0	.0	3.0	.0	4.7	1.6
Skin Diseases	2.6	.0	2.4	.0	.0	.9
Spinal Disorder	.0	.0	.0	3.8	.0	1.0
Stomach Ache	12.2	.0	8.7	4.4	10.0	7.0
Strain or sprain	.0	.0	3.0	2.3	.0	1.1
Stroke	3.5	.0	5.5	6.1	2.6	3.8
Surgery	.0	.0	3.0	.0	2.4	1.1
Tonsillitis	.0	3.5	.0	.0	.0	.6
Toothache	.0	2.7	.0	.0	.0	.4
Ulcerated Stomach	.0	.0	.0	.0	2.0	.4
Urinary Tract Infect	3.3	.0	.0	.0	.0	.5
Whip Lash	.0	2.7	.0	.0	.0	.4
Don't Know - Other	2.6	.0	5.4	2.2	.0	2.0
Not Stated	5.9	16.2	.0	6.6	18.3	9.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

				Consumption Quintiles
Sex	Male	Type of Illness/Injury	Chi-square	4530.930
			df	160
			Sig.	.000 ^{a,b}
	Female	Type of Illness/Injury	Chi-square	3283.776
			df	112
			Sig.	.000 ^{a,b}

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 3A: PERSONS SUFFERING FROM ILLNESS/INJURY BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

				Consumption Quintiles					
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total
				N	N	N	N	N	N
Sex	Male	Suffer Illness/Injury Due To Accident	Yes	1221	1388	1062	1621	1447	6738
			No	6024	5926	5676	5406	5432	28464
			Not Stated	0	0	0	14	33	47
			Total	7245	7314	6738	7041	6912	35249
	Female	Suffer Illness/Injury Due To Accident	Yes	1333	1568	1469	2077	1722	8169
			No	5770	5564	6167	5257	5789	28547
			Not Stated	31	0	0	29	0	60
			Total	7134	7131	7636	7363	7511	36776
	Total	Suffer Illness/Injury Due To Accident	Yes	2554	2956	2530	3698	3169	14907
			No	11794	11489	11843	10663	11222	57011
			Not Stated	31	0	0	43	33	107
			Total	14379	14445	14374	14404	14423	72025

TABLE 3B: PERSONS SUFFERING FROM ILLNESS/INJURY BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

				Consumption Quintiles					
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total
				%	%	%	%	%	%
Sex	Male	Suffer Illness/Injury Due To Accident	Yes	16.9	19.0	15.8	23.0	20.9	19.1
			No	83.1	81.0	84.2	76.8	78.6	80.8
			Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.2	.5	.1
			Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	Female	Suffer Illness/Injury Due To Accident	Yes	18.7	22.0	19.2	28.2	22.9	22.2
			No	80.9	78.0	80.8	71.4	77.1	77.6
			Not Stated	.4	.0	.0	.4	.0	.2
			Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	Total	Suffer Illness/Injury Due To Accident	Yes	17.8	20.5	17.6	25.7	22.0	20.7
			No	82.0	79.5	82.4	74.0	77.8	79.2
			Not Stated	.2	.0	.0	.3	.2	.1
			Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

				Consumption Quintiles
Sex	Male	Suffer Illness/Injury Due To Accident	Chi-square	252.473
			df	8
			Sig.	.000 ^a
	Female	Suffer Illness/Injury Due To Accident	Chi-square	340.659
			df	8
			Sig.	.000 ^a

*COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09*

TABLE 4A: TYPE OF ILLNESS/INJURY BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

			Consumption Quintiles						
			I	II	III	IV	V	Total	
			N	N	N	N	N	N	
Sex	Male	Type Of Illness/Injury	Abcess	25	0	0	0	0	25
			Allergy - Others	0	0	0	25	0	25
			Anemia, Sickle Cell	0	10	0	0	0	10
			Arthritis	0	25	0	0	31	56
			Asthma	29	0	0	15	31	75
			Backache or pains	25	0	33	14	25	97
			Broken Limbs	0	0	0	33	0	33
			Cancer	31	0	0	0	0	31
			Chest Pain	0	31	0	56	0	87
			Cold	689	461	434	564	510	2658
			Colonitis	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Convulsions	25	0	0	0	0	25
			Cuts/Wounds	0	29	0	0	0	29
			Diabetes	0	0	62	0	0	62
			Dizziness	25	14	0	25	0	64
			Dysentery / Diarrhea	0	55	52	0	31	137
			Ear Infection	0	0	24	0	33	57
			Epilepsy	0	14	0	14	0	28
			Eye Disease	0	0	0	10	0	10
			Eye Infection	31	0	0	0	0	31
			Fever	0	65	39	31	10	146
			Fish Poisoning	33	0	0	0	0	33

*COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09*

	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	N	N	N	N	N	N
Gastro	0	0	0	0	0	0
German Measles/Rubel	31	0	0	0	0	31
Headache	49	117	104	130	201	601
High Blood Pressure	0	0	0	0	0	0
Influenza/Cold	0	192	63	224	204	683
Injury due to Accident	31	63	31	31	63	217
Mental Disorder	0	0	0	25	0	25
Pain (all except back)	15	85	0	94	111	305
Poisoning (food or c	0	0	15	0	0	15
Reproductive Organ D	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sinus	0	0	0	31	0	31
Skin Diseases	0	0	25	0	59	84
Spinal Disorder	0	0	0	25	0	25
Stomach Ache	49	94	56	57	43	299
Strain or sprain	24	0	0	32	0	57
Stroke	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tonsillitis	0	0	0	0	0	0
Toothache	0	49	0	0	0	49
Ulcerated Stomach	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vomiting	0	0	31	0	0	31
Whip Lash	0	25	0	0	0	25
Don't Know - Other	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Stated	87	59	63	153	71	433

*COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09*

			Consumption Quintiles					
			I	II	III	IV	V	Total
			N	N	N	N	N	N
Female	Type Of Illness/Injury	Total	1196	1388	1030	1591	1422	6627
		Abcess	0	0	0	31	0	31
		Allergy - Others	0	29	0	0	0	29
		Anemia, Sickle Cell	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Arthritis	32	0	46	44	25	147
		Asthma	31	0	0	0	0	31
		Backache or pains	0	0	55	88	31	174
		Broken Limbs	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Cancer	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Chest Pain	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Cold	610	689	508	585	651	3043
		Colonitis	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Convulsions	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Cuts/Wounds	0	0	0	0	31	31
		Diabetes	0	0	0	0	31	31
		Dizziness	25	0	61	74	31	191
		Dysentery / Diarrhea	40	76	56	80	59	310
		Ear Infection	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Epilepsy	58	32	0	0	0	90
		Eye Disease	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Eye Infection	0	10	0	0	0	10
Fever	0	31	57	33	0	120		
Fish Poisoning	0	0	0	0	0	0		

*COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09*

	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	N	N	N	N	N	N
Gastro	0	0	0	0	0	0
German Measles/Rubel	0	0	0	0	0	0
Headache	49	264	195	210	378	1095
High Blood Pressure	0	0	0	29	33	62
Influenza/Cold	114	154	56	318	115	756
Injury due to Accident	0	0	63	33	0	96
Mental Disorder	0	0	55	24	0	80
Pain (all except back)	55	49	168	201	93	568
Poisoning (food or c	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reproductive Organ D	31	0	0	0	0	31
Sinus	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skin Diseases	0	0	0	0	14	14
Spinal Disorder	33	0	0	0	0	33
Stomach Ache	139	124	32	117	88	501
Strain or sprain	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stroke	32	0	10	31	0	73
Tonsillitis	0	31	0	0	0	31
Toothache	25	25	0	0	0	49
Ulcerated Stomach	0	0	0	0	25	25
Vomiting	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whip Lash	0	0	0	29	0	29
Don't Know - Other	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Stated	58	55	106	150	119	489

*COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09*

			Consumption Quintiles					
			I	II	III	IV	V	Total
			N	N	N	N	N	N
Total	Type Of Illness/Injury	Total	1333	1568	1469	2077	1722	8169
		Abcess	25	0	0	31	0	55
		Allergy - Others	0	29	0	25	0	54
		Anemia, Sickle Cell	0	10	0	0	0	10
		Arthritis	32	25	46	44	56	204
		Asthma	59	0	0	15	31	105
		Backache or pains	25	0	88	103	55	271
		Broken Limbs	0	0	0	33	0	33
		Cancer	31	0	0	0	0	31
		Chest Pain	0	31	0	56	0	87
		Cold	1299	1149	942	1149	1162	5701
		Colonitis	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Convulsions	25	0	0	0	0	25
		Cuts/Wounds	0	29	0	0	31	59
		Diabetes	0	0	62	0	31	92
		Dizziness	49	14	61	99	31	254
		Dysentery / Diarrhea	40	131	107	80	90	447
		Ear Infection	0	0	24	0	33	57
		Epilepsy	58	47	0	14	0	118
		Eye Disease	0	0	0	10	0	10
		Eye Infection	31	10	0	0	0	41
		Fever	0	96	96	64	10	266
		Fish Poisoning	33	0	0	0	0	33

*COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09*

	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	N	N	N	N	N	N
Gastro	0	0	0	0	0	0
German Measles/Rubel	31	0	0	0	0	31
Headache	99	381	298	340	579	1697
High Blood Pressure	0	0	0	29	33	62
Influenza/Cold	114	346	118	543	318	1439
Injury due to Accident	31	63	94	63	63	314
Mental Disorder	0	0	55	49	0	104
Pain (all except back)	71	134	168	296	204	873
Poisoning (food or c	0	0	15	0	0	15
Reproductive Organ D	31	0	0	0	0	31
Sinus	0	0	0	31	0	31
Skin Diseases	0	0	25	0	73	98
Spinal Disorder	33	0	0	25	0	58
Stomach Ache	188	218	89	174	130	799
Strain or sprain	24	0	0	32	0	57
Stroke	32	0	10	31	0	73
Tonsillitis	0	31	0	0	0	31
Toothache	25	74	0	0	0	99
Ulcerated Stomach	0	0	0	0	25	25
Vomiting	0	0	31	0	0	31
Whip Lash	0	25	0	29	0	54
Don't Know - Other	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Stated	145	114	170	303	191	923
Total	2529	2956	2499	3668	3144	14796

*COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09*

TABLE 4B: TYPE OF ILLNESS/INJURY BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

				Consumption Quintiles					
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total
				%	%	%	%	%	%
Sex	Male	Type Of Illness/Injury	Abcess	2.1	.0	.0	.0	.0	.4
			Allergy - Others	.0	.0	.0	1.6	.0	.4
			Anemia, Sickle Cell	.0	.7	.0	.0	.0	.2
			Arthritis	.0	1.8	.0	.0	2.2	.8
			Asthma	2.4	.0	.0	1.0	2.1	1.1
			Backache or pains	2.1	.0	3.2	.9	1.7	1.5
			Broken Limbs	.0	.0	.0	2.1	.0	.5
			Cancer	2.6	.0	.0	.0	.0	.5
			Chest Pain	.0	2.2	.0	3.5	.0	1.3
			Cold	57.6	33.2	42.1	35.5	35.9	40.1
			Colonitis	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
			Convulsions	2.1	.0	.0	.0	.0	.4
			Cuts/Wounds	.0	2.1	.0	.0	.0	.4
			Diabetes	.0	.0	6.0	.0	.0	.9
			Dizziness	2.1	1.0	.0	1.6	.0	1.0
			Dysentery / Diarrhea	.0	4.0	5.0	.0	2.1	2.1
			Ear Infection	.0	.0	2.4	.0	2.3	.9
			Epilepsy	.0	1.0	.0	.9	.0	.4
			Eye Disease	.0	.0	.0	.6	.0	.2
			Eye Infection	2.6	.0	.0	.0	.0	.5
			Fever	.0	4.7	3.8	2.0	.7	2.2
			Fish Poisoning	2.7	.0	.0	.0	.0	.5

*COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09*

		Gastro	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
		German Measles/Rubel	2.6	.0	.0	.0	.0	.5
		Headache	4.1	8.4	10.1	8.2	14.1	9.1
		High Blood Pressure	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
		Influenza/Cold	.0	13.9	6.1	14.1	14.3	10.3
		Injury due to Accident	2.6	4.5	3.0	1.9	4.5	3.3
		Mental Disorder	.0	.0	.0	1.6	.0	.4
		Pain (all except back)	1.3	6.1	.0	5.9	7.8	4.6
		Poisoning (food or c	.0	.0	1.5	.0	.0	.2
		Reproductive Organ D	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
		Sinus	.0	.0	.0	2.0	.0	.5
		Skin Diseases	.0	.0	2.4	.0	4.2	1.3
		Spinal Disorder	.0	.0	.0	1.6	.0	.4
		Stomach Ache	4.1	6.8	5.4	3.6	3.0	4.5
		Strain or sprain	2.0	.0	.0	2.0	.0	.9
		Stroke	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
		Tonsillitis	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
		Toothache	.0	3.6	.0	.0	.0	.7
		Ulcerated Stomach	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
		Vomiting	.0	.0	3.0	.0	.0	.5
		Whip Lash	.0	1.8	.0	.0	.0	.4
		Don't Know - Other	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
		Not Stated	7.2	4.2	6.2	9.6	5.0	6.5
		Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Female	Type Of Illness/Injury	Abcess	.0	.0	.0	1.5	.0	.4
		Allergy - Others	.0	1.8	.0	.0	.0	.4
		Anemia, Sickle Cell	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

*COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09*

Arthritis	2.4	.0	3.1	2.1	1.4	1.8
Asthma	2.3	.0	.0	.0	.0	.4
Backache or pains	.0	.0	3.8	4.3	1.8	2.1
Broken Limbs	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Cancer	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Chest Pain	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Cold	45.8	43.9	34.6	28.2	37.8	37.3
Colinitis	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Convulsions	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Cuts/Wounds	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.8	.4
Diabetes	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.8	.4
Dizziness	1.9	.0	4.2	3.6	1.8	2.3
Dysentery / Diarrhea	3.0	4.8	3.8	3.8	3.4	3.8
Ear Infection	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Epilepsy	4.3	2.1	.0	.0	.0	1.1
Eye Disease	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Eye Infection	.0	.6	.0	.0	.0	.1
Fever	.0	1.9	3.9	1.6	.0	1.5
Fish Poisoning	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Gastro	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
German Measles/Rubel	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Headache	3.7	16.8	13.2	10.1	21.9	13.4
High Blood Pressure	.0	.0	.0	1.4	1.9	.8
Influenza/Cold	8.6	9.8	3.8	15.3	6.7	9.3
Injury due to Accident	.0	.0	4.3	1.6	.0	1.2
Mental Disorder	.0	.0	3.8	1.2	.0	1.0
Pain (all except back)	4.1	3.2	11.4	9.7	5.4	7.0

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

		Poisoning (food or c	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
		Reproductive Organ D	2.3	.0	.0	.0	.0	.4
		Sinus	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
		Skin Diseases	.0	.0	.0	.0	.8	.2
		Spinal Disorder	2.5	.0	.0	.0	.0	.4
		Stomach Ache	10.4	7.9	2.2	5.6	5.1	6.1
		Strain or sprain	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
		Stroke	2.4	.0	.7	1.5	.0	.9
		Tonsillitis	.0	1.9	.0	.0	.0	.4
		Toothache	1.9	1.6	.0	.0	.0	.6
		Ulcerated Stomach	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.4	.3
		Vomiting	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
		Whip Lash	.0	.0	.0	1.4	.0	.4
		Don't Know - Other	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
		Not Stated	4.4	3.5	7.2	7.2	6.9	6.0
		Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total	Type Of Illness/Injury	Abcess	1.0	.0	.0	.8	.0	.4
		Allergy - Others	.0	1.0	.0	.7	.0	.4
		Anemia, Sickle Cell	.0	.3	.0	.0	.0	.1
		Arthritis	1.3	.8	1.8	1.2	1.8	1.4
		Asthma	2.3	.0	.0	.4	1.0	.7
		Backache or pains	1.0	.0	3.5	2.8	1.8	1.8
		Broken Limbs	.0	.0	.0	.9	.0	.2
		Cancer	1.2	.0	.0	.0	.0	.2
		Chest Pain	.0	1.0	.0	1.5	.0	.6
		Cold	51.4	38.9	37.7	31.3	36.9	38.5
		Colonitis	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

*COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09*

Convulsions	1.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.2
Cuts/Wounds	.0	1.0	.0	.0	1.0	.4
Diabetes	.0	.0	2.5	.0	1.0	.6
Dizziness	2.0	.5	2.5	2.7	1.0	1.7
Dysentery / Diarrhea	1.6	4.4	4.3	2.2	2.9	3.0
Ear Infection	.0	.0	1.0	.0	1.0	.4
Epilepsy	2.3	1.6	.0	.4	.0	.8
Eye Disease	.0	.0	.0	.3	.0	.1
Eye Infection	1.2	.3	.0	.0	.0	.3
Fever	.0	3.2	3.8	1.7	.3	1.8
Fish Poisoning	1.3	.0	.0	.0	.0	.2
Gastro	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
German Measles/Rubel	1.2	.0	.0	.0	.0	.2
Headache	3.9	12.9	11.9	9.3	18.4	11.5
High Blood Pressure	.0	.0	.0	.8	1.0	.4
Influenza/Cold	4.5	11.7	4.7	14.8	10.1	9.7
Injury due to Accident	1.2	2.1	3.8	1.7	2.0	2.1
Mental Disorder	.0	.0	2.2	1.3	.0	.7
Pain (all except back)	2.8	4.5	6.7	8.1	6.5	5.9
Poisoning (food or c	.0	.0	.6	.0	.0	.1
Reproductive Organ D	1.2	.0	.0	.0	.0	.2
Sinus	.0	.0	.0	.9	.0	.2
Skin Diseases	.0	.0	1.0	.0	2.3	.7
Spinal Disorder	1.3	.0	.0	.7	.0	.4
Stomach Ache	7.4	7.4	3.5	4.7	4.1	5.4
Strain or sprain	1.0	.0	.0	.9	.0	.4
Stroke	1.3	.0	.4	.8	.0	.5

*COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09*

Tonsillitis	.0	1.0	.0	.0	.0	.2
Toothache	1.0	2.5	.0	.0	.0	.7
Ulcerated Stomach	.0	.0	.0	.0	.8	.2
Vomiting	.0	.0	1.2	.0	.0	.2
Whip Lash	.0	.8	.0	.8	.0	.4
Don't Know - Other	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Not Stated	5.7	3.9	6.8	8.3	6.1	6.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

				Consumption Quintiles
Sex	Male	Type Of Illness/Injury	Chi-square	3929.736
			df	152
			Sig.	.000 ^{a,b}
	Female	Type Of Illness/Injury	Chi-square	3324.229
			df	116
			Sig.	.000 ^{a,b}

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 5A: PERSONS SUFFERING FROM CHRONIC LIFESTYLE DISEASES BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

				Consumption Quintiles					
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total
				N	N	N	N	N	N
Sex	Male	Suffer From Diseases	Yes	569	724	733	1244	1704	4974
			No	6676	6565	6005	5797	5175	30218
			Not Stated	0	24	0	0	33	57
			Total	7245	7314	6738	7041	6912	35249
	Female	Suffer From Diseases	Yes	1042	1267	1319	1684	2409	7721
			No	6092	5864	6285	5650	5102	28993
			Not Stated	0	0	33	29	0	62
			Total	7134	7131	7636	7363	7511	36776
	Total	Suffer From Diseases	Yes	1611	1991	2051	2928	4113	12695
			No	12768	12430	12290	11447	10277	59211
			Not Stated	0	24	33	29	33	119
			Total	14379	14445	14374	14404	14423	72025

TABLE 5B: PERSONS SUFFERING FROM CHRONIC LIFESTYLE DISEASES BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

				Consumption Quintiles					
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total
				%	%	%	%	%	%
Sex	Male	Suffer From Diseases	Yes	7.9	9.9	10.9	17.7	24.7	14.1
			No	92.1	89.8	89.1	82.3	74.9	85.7
			Not Stated	.0	.3	.0	.0	.5	.2
			Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	Female	Suffer From Diseases	Yes	14.6	17.8	17.3	22.9	32.1	21.0
			No	85.4	82.2	82.3	76.7	67.9	78.8
			Not Stated	.0	.0	.4	.4	.0	.2
			Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	Total	Suffer From Diseases	Yes	11.2	13.8	14.3	20.3	28.5	17.6
			No	88.8	86.0	85.5	79.5	71.3	82.2
			Not Stated	.0	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2
			Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

				Consumption Quintiles
Sex	Male	Suffer From Diseases	Chi-square	1201.765
			df	8
			Sig.	.000 ^a
	Female	Suffer From Diseases	Chi-square	944.699
			df	8
			Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 6A: TYPE OF CHRONIC LIFESTYLE ILLNESS REPORTED BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

				Consumption Quintiles					
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total
				N	N	N	N	N	N
Sex	Male	Type of Disease	Diabetes	26	401	142	406	578	1553
			High Blood Pressure	285	325	339	680	1290	2920
Heart Condition			47	14	80	31	43	215	
Cancer			31	0	31	33	25	119	
HIV/AIDS			0	0	0	0	0	0	
Asthma			127	153	104	225	31	640	
Other			95	58	92	128	131	505	
Not Stated			0	0	25	0	0	25	
Total			569	724	733	1244	1704	4974	
Female	Type of Disease	Diabetes	318	673	274	685	1128	3077	
		High Blood Pressure	618	785	928	1342	1711	5384	
		Heart Condition	48	32	101	79	33	294	
		Cancer	0	29	0	0	0	29	
		HIV/AIDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		Asthma	165	87	177	64	149	642	
		Other	153	57	119	80	124	533	
		Not Stated	0	0	25	15	0	40	
		Total	1042	1267	1319	1684	2409	7721	
Total	Type of Disease	Diabetes	343	1074	415	1091	1706	4630	
		High Blood Pressure	903	1110	1267	2022	3001	8303	
		Heart Condition	95	47	181	110	76	509	
		Cancer	31	29	31	33	25	147	
		HIV/AIDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		Asthma	292	240	282	289	180	1282	
		Other	249	115	212	208	255	1038	
		Not Stated	0	0	49	15	0	65	
		Total	1611	1991	2051	2928	4113	12695	

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 6B: TYPE OF CHRONIC LIFESTYLE ILLNESS REPORTED BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

				Consumption Quintiles					
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total
				%	%	%	%	%	%
Sex	Male	Type of Disease	Diabetes	4.5	55.4	19.3	32.6	33.9	31.2
			High Blood Pressure	50.1	44.8	46.3	54.7	75.7	58.7
			Heart Condition	8.2	2.0	10.8	2.5	2.5	4.3
			Cancer	5.4	.0	4.2	2.6	1.5	2.4
			HIV/AIDS	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
			Asthma	22.3	21.2	14.2	18.1	1.8	12.9
			Other	16.8	8.0	12.6	10.3	7.7	10.2
			Not Stated	.0	.0	3.4	.0	.0	.5
			Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	Female	Type of Disease	Diabetes	30.5	53.1	20.7	40.7	46.8	39.9
			High Blood Pressure	59.3	62.0	70.4	79.7	71.0	69.7
			Heart Condition	4.7	2.6	7.7	4.7	1.4	3.8
			Cancer	.0	2.3	.0	.0	.0	.4
			HIV/AIDS	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
			Asthma	15.8	6.9	13.5	3.8	6.2	8.3
			Other	14.7	4.5	9.1	4.7	5.1	6.9
			Not Stated	.0	.0	1.9	.9	.0	.5
			Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	Total	Type of Disease	Diabetes	21.3	53.9	20.2	37.3	41.5	36.5
			High Blood Pressure	56.0	55.7	61.8	69.1	73.0	65.4
			Heart Condition	5.9	2.3	8.8	3.8	1.8	4.0
Cancer			1.9	1.4	1.5	1.1	.6	1.2	
HIV/AIDS			.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	
Asthma			18.1	12.1	13.7	9.9	4.4	10.1	
Other			15.4	5.8	10.3	7.1	6.2	8.2	
Not Stated			.0	.0	2.4	.5	.0	.5	
Total			100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 7A: TOTAL ILL PERSONS BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

				Consumption Quintiles					
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total
				N	N	N	N	N	N
Sex	Male	Ill Persons	III	1794	2005	1667	2677	2592	10735
			Not III	5450	5309	5071	4364	4320	24514
			Total	7245	7314	6738	7041	6912	35249
	Female	Ill Persons	III	2199	2612	2486	3268	3757	14322
			Not III	4935	4519	5150	4095	3754	22454
			Total	7134	7131	7636	7363	7511	36776
Total	Ill Persons	III	3993	4617	4153	5945	6349	25057	
		Not III	10386	9828	10221	8459	8074	46968	
		Total	14379	14445	14374	14404	14423	72025	

TABLE 7B: TOTAL ILL PERSONS BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

				Consumption Quintiles					
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total
				%	%	%	%	%	%
Sex	Male	Ill Persons	III	24.8	27.4	24.7	38.0	37.5	30.5
			Not III	75.2	72.6	75.3	62.0	62.5	69.5
			Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	Female	Ill Persons	III	30.8	36.6	32.6	44.4	50.0	38.9
			Not III	69.2	63.4	67.4	55.6	50.0	61.1
			Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total	Ill Persons	III	27.8	32.0	28.9	41.3	44.0	34.8	
		Not III	72.2	68.0	71.1	58.7	56.0	65.2	
		Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	

TABLE 8A: PERIOD ILLNESS BEGAN BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

				Consumption Quintiles							
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total		
				N	N	N	N	N	N		
Sex	Male	When Illness/Injury Began	Within	627	756	629	865	788	3665		
			Before	1060	1195	938	1707	1773	6674		
			Not Stated	107	54	99	106	31	396		
			Total	1794	2005	1667	2677	2592	10735		
			Female	When Illness/Injury Began	Within	542	957	784	1140	1022	4446
					Before	1428	1605	1563	2059	2704	9359
	Not Stated	229			49	139	68	31	517		
	Total	When Illness/Injury Began	Total	2199	2612	2486	3268	3757	14322		
			Within	1169	1714	1413	2005	1810	8111		
			Before	2488	2800	2501	3766	4477	16033		
			Not Stated	336	103	238	174	62	913		
			Total	3993	4617	4153	5945	6349	25057		

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 8B: PERIOD ILLNESS BEGAN BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

				Consumption Quintiles					
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total
				%	%	%	%	%	%
Sex	Male	When Illness/Injury Began	Within	34.9	37.7	37.8	32.3	30.4	34.1
			Before	59.1	59.6	56.3	63.8	68.4	62.2
			Not Stated	6.0	2.7	5.9	3.9	1.2	3.7
			Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	Female	When Illness/Injury Began	Within	24.6	36.7	31.5	34.9	27.2	31.0
			Before	64.9	61.5	62.9	63.0	72.0	65.3
			Not Stated	10.4	1.9	5.6	2.1	.8	3.6
			Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	Total	When Illness/Injury Began	Within	29.3	37.1	34.0	33.7	28.5	32.4
			Before	62.3	60.7	60.2	63.4	70.5	64.0
			Not Stated	8.4	2.2	5.7	2.9	1.0	3.6
			Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

				Consumption Quintiles	
Sex	Male	When Illness/Injury Began	Chi-square	156.267	
			df	8	
			Sig.	.000 ^a	
	Female	When Illness/Injury Began	Chi-square	558.825	
			df	8	
			Sig.	.000 ^a	

TABLE 9A: DAYS WITHOUT PAY ON ACCOUNT OF ILLNESS BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

				Consumption Quintiles							
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total		
				N	N	N	N	N	N		
Sex	Male	Days Without Pay	None	584	833	474	1056	1287	4233		
			1-5	228	361	339	352	274	1554		
			6-15	176	104	183	269	139	871		
			16-29	33	60	58	64	97	311		
			30+	112	0	25	57	157	351		
			Not Stated	662	647	589	879	638	3415		
			Total	1794	2005	1667	2677	2592	10735		
			Female	Days Without Pay	None	660	1257	699	1175	1553	5344
					1-5	348	413	464	675	737	2637
					6-15	65	198	365	257	271	1156
					16-29	55	29	31	33	25	173
					30+	153	117	58	135	123	585
	Not Stated	918			598	869	994	1048	4426		
	Total	2199			2612	2486	3268	3757	14322		
	Total	Days Without Pay			None	1243	2090	1173	2230	2840	9577
					1-5	576	773	803	1027	1012	4191
					6-15	241	302	548	525	410	2027
					16-29	88	89	89	97	121	484
					30+	266	117	82	192	279	937
			Not Stated	1579	1245	1458	1873	1687	7842		
			Total	3993	4617	4153	5945	6349	25057		

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 9B: DAYS WITHOUT PAY ON ACCOUNT OF ILLNESS BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

				Consumption Quintiles					
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total
				%	%	%	%	%	%
Sex	Male	Days Without Pay	None	32.5	41.6	28.4	39.4	49.6	39.4
			1-5	12.7	18.0	20.3	13.2	10.6	14.5
			6-15	9.8	5.2	11.0	10.0	5.4	8.1
			16-29	1.8	3.0	3.5	2.4	3.7	2.9
			30+	6.3	.0	1.5	2.1	6.1	3.3
			Not Stated	36.9	32.3	35.3	32.8	24.6	31.8
			Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	Female	Days Without Pay	None	30.0	48.1	28.1	35.9	41.3	37.3
			1-5	15.8	15.8	18.7	20.7	19.6	18.4
			6-15	3.0	7.6	14.7	7.9	7.2	8.1
			16-29	2.5	1.1	1.3	1.0	.7	1.2
			30+	7.0	4.5	2.3	4.1	3.3	4.1
			Not Stated	41.7	22.9	35.0	30.4	27.9	30.9
			Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	Total	Days Without Pay	None	31.1	45.3	28.3	37.5	44.7	38.2
			1-5	14.4	16.8	19.3	17.3	15.9	16.7
			6-15	6.0	6.5	13.2	8.8	6.5	8.1
			16-29	2.2	1.9	2.1	1.6	1.9	1.9
30+			6.6	2.5	2.0	3.2	4.4	3.7	
Not Stated			39.6	27.0	35.1	31.5	26.6	31.3	
Total			100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	

TABLE 10A: PERSONS VISITING HEALTH PRACTITIONER ON ACCOUNT OF ILLNESS BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

				Consumption Quintiles					
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total
				N	N	N	N	N	N
Sex	Male	Visited Health Practitioner	Yes	713	524	684	1026	848	3794
			No	975	1456	810	1652	1744	6636
			Not Stated	107	25	173	0	0	305
			Total	1794	2005	1667	2677	2592	10735
	Female	Visited Health Practitioner	Yes	894	1104	1123	1506	1521	6147
			No	1140	1484	1255	1737	2206	7821
			Not Stated	164	25	109	25	31	354
			Total	2199	2612	2486	3268	3757	14322
	Total	Visited Health Practitioner	Yes	1607	1627	1806	2532	2368	9940
			No	2115	2940	2065	3388	3950	14458
			Not Stated	271	49	282	25	31	659
			Total	3993	4617	4153	5945	6349	25057

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 10B: PERSONS VISITING HEALTH PRACTITIONER ON ACCOUNT OF ILLNESS BY SEX AND QUINTILES
(PERCENT)

				Consumption Quintiles					
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total
				%	%	%	%	%	%
Sex	Male	Visited Health Practitioner	Yes	39.7	26.1	41.0	38.3	32.7	35.3
			No	54.3	72.6	48.6	61.7	67.3	61.8
			Not Stated	6.0	1.2	10.4	.0	.0	2.8
			Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	Female	Visited Health Practitioner	Yes	40.7	42.2	45.2	46.1	40.5	42.9
			No	51.9	56.8	50.5	53.2	58.7	54.6
			Not Stated	7.5	.9	4.4	.8	.8	2.5
			Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	Total	Visited Health Practitioner	Yes	40.2	35.2	43.5	42.6	37.3	39.7
			No	53.0	63.7	49.7	57.0	62.2	57.7
			Not Stated	6.8	1.1	6.8	.4	.5	2.6
			Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

				Consumption Quintiles	
Sex	Male	Visited Health Practitioner	Chi-square	761.277	
			df	8	
			Sig.	.000 ^a	
	Female	Visited Health Practitioner	Chi-square	406.749	
			df	8	
			Sig.	.000 ^a	

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 11A: REASON FOR NOT VISITING HEALTH PRACTITIONER BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

				Consumption Quintiles					
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total
				N	N	N	N	N	N
Sex	Male	Why Did Not Visit Health Practitioner	No Need	839	1270	769	1578	1557	6013
			Too expensive	0	57	0	0	86	143
			Too far	25	0	0	0	0	25
			Untreatable	0	0	10	0	31	41
			Other	56	105	31	43	71	305
			Not Stated	56	25	0	31	0	111
			Total	975	1456	810	1652	1744	6636
	Female	Why Did Not Visit Health Practitioner	No Need	1073	1305	1029	1666	2081	7154
			Too expensive	10	55	0	31	0	97
			Too far	0	31	25	0	0	55
			Untreatable	32	0	25	0	0	57
			Other	25	93	176	40	124	458
			Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Total	1140	1484	1255	1737	2206	7821
	Total	Why Did Not Visit Health Practitioner	No Need	1912	2575	1798	3244	3638	13166
			Too expensive	10	112	0	31	86	240
			Too far	25	31	25	0	0	80
			Untreatable	32	0	35	0	31	98
Other			80	198	207	83	195	763	
Not Stated			56	25	0	31	0	111	
Total			2115	2940	2065	3388	3950	14458	

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 11B: REASON FOR NOT VISITING HEALTH PRACTITIONER BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

				Consumption Quintiles					
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total
				%	%	%	%	%	%
Sex	Male	Why Did Not Visit Health Practitioner	No Need	86.1	87.2	95.0	95.6	89.3	90.6
			Too expensive	.0	3.9	.0	.0	4.9	2.2
			Too far	2.5	.0	.0	.0	.0	.4
			Untreatable	.0	.0	1.3	.0	1.7	.6
			Other	5.7	7.2	3.8	2.6	4.1	4.6
			Not Stated	5.7	1.7	.0	1.8	.0	1.7
			Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	Female	Why Did Not Visit Health Practitioner	No Need	94.1	87.9	82.0	95.9	94.4	91.5
			Too expensive	.9	3.7	.0	1.8	.0	1.2
			Too far	.0	2.1	2.0	.0	.0	.7
			Untreatable	2.8	.0	2.0	.0	.0	.7
			Other	2.2	6.3	14.0	2.3	5.6	5.9
			Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
			Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	Total	Why Did Not Visit Health Practitioner	No Need	90.4	87.6	87.1	95.7	92.1	91.1
			Too expensive	.5	3.8	.0	.9	2.2	1.7
			Too far	1.2	1.0	1.2	.0	.0	.6
			Untreatable	1.5	.0	1.7	.0	.8	.7
Other			3.8	6.7	10.0	2.4	4.9	5.3	
Not Stated			2.6	.8	.0	.9	.0	.8	
Total			100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

				Consumption Quintiles
Sex	Male	Why Did Not Visit Health Practitioner	Chi-square	560.338
			df	20
			Sig.	.000 ^a
	Female	Why Did Not Visit Health Practitioner	Chi-square	589.045
			df	16
			Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 13A: FIRST PLACE VISITED FOR MEDICAL ATTENTION BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)									
				Consumption Quintiles					
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total
				N	N	N	N	N	N
Sex	Male	Place First Visit Made	Public Hospital	145	115	71	220	59	610
			Private Hospital	65	31	106	262	0	464
			Health Centre	422	322	344	437	391	1917
			Private Doctor/Dentist Abroad	0	0	0	0	126	126
			Private Doctor/Dentist	56	0	101	75	181	413
			Traditional Healer	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Hospital Abroad	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Pharmacy/Chemist	0	0	0	0	29	29
			Other	25	55	62	31	0	173
			Not Stated	0	0	0	0	61	61
	Total	713	524	684	1026	848	3794		
	Female	Place First Visit Made	Public Hospital	61	163	196	261	126	806
			Private Hospital	25	63	103	175	31	396
			Health Centre	657	442	527	737	597	2960
			Private Doctor/Dentist Abroad	45	73	0	69	244	431
			Private Doctor/Dentist	49	128	114	191	313	796
			Traditional Healer	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Hospital Abroad	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Pharmacy/Chemist	0	91	0	24	118	233
			Other	57	143	153	49	62	463
			Not Stated	0	0	31	0	31	61
	Total	894	1104	1123	1506	1521	6147		
	Total	Place First Visit Made	Public Hospital	206	278	267	481	185	1416
			Private Hospital	90	94	208	437	31	860
			Health Centre	1080	765	870	1175	988	4877
			Private Doctor/Dentist Abroad	45	73	0	69	370	557
			Private Doctor/Dentist	106	128	215	266	494	1209
			Traditional Healer	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Hospital Abroad	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Pharmacy/Chemist	0	91	0	24	146	262
Other			82	198	215	80	62	636	
Not Stated			0	0	31	0	92	122	
Total	1607	1627	1806	2532	2368	9940			

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 13B: FIRST PLACE VISITED FOR MEDICAL ATTENTION BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

				Consumption Quintiles					
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total
				%	%	%	%	%	%
Sex	Male	Place First Visit Made	Public Hospital	20.3	21.9	10.4	21.5	7.0	16.1
			Private Hospital	9.1	6.0	15.4	25.6	.0	12.2
			Health Centre	59.3	61.5	50.3	42.6	46.1	50.5
		Private	.0	.0	.0	.0	14.9	3.3	
		Doctor/Dentist							
		Abroad							
		Private	7.9	.0	14.7	7.3	21.4	10.9	
		Doctor/Dentist							
		Traditional Healer	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	
		Hospital Abroad	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	
		Pharmacy/Chemist	.0	.0	.0	.0	3.4	.8	
		Other	3.5	10.6	9.1	3.0	.0	4.6	
		Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	7.2	1.6	
		Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
		Female	Place First Visit Made	Public Hospital	6.8	14.7	17.4	17.3	8.3
	Private Hospital			2.8	5.7	9.2	11.6	2.1	6.4
	Health Centre			73.5	40.1	46.9	49.0	39.3	48.2
	Private		5.0	6.7	.0	4.6	16.0	7.0	
	Doctor/Dentist								
	Abroad								
	Private		5.5	11.6	10.2	12.7	20.6	13.0	
	Doctor/Dentist								
	Traditional Healer		.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	
	Hospital Abroad		.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	
	Pharmacy/Chemist		.0	8.3	.0	1.6	7.7	3.8	
	Other		6.4	12.9	13.6	3.3	4.1	7.5	
	Not Stated		.0	.0	2.7	.0	2.0	1.0	
	Total		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
	Total		Place First Visit Made	Public Hospital	12.8	17.1	14.8	19.0	7.8
		Private Hospital		5.6	5.8	11.5	17.3	1.3	8.7
Health Centre		67.2		47.0	48.2	46.4	41.7	49.1	
Private		2.8	4.5	.0	2.7	15.6	5.6		
Doctor/Dentist									
Abroad									
Private		6.6	7.9	11.9	10.5	20.9	12.2		
Doctor/Dentist									
Traditional Healer		.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0		
Hospital Abroad		.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0		
Pharmacy/Chemist		.0	5.6	.0	1.0	6.2	2.6		
Other		5.1	12.2	11.9	3.1	2.6	6.4		
Not Stated		.0	.0	1.7	.0	3.9	1.2		
Total		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

				Consumption Quintiles
Sex	Male	Place First Visit Made	Chi-square	1453.021
			df	28
	Female	Place First Visit Made	Sig.	.000 ^{a,b}
			Chi-square	1244.525
		df	28	
		Sig.	.000 ^{a,b}	

*COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09*

TABLE 14A: REASON FOR VISITING FIRST PLACE VISITED FOR MEDICAL ATTENTION BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

				Consumption Quintiles					
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total
				N	N	N	N	N	N
Sex	Male	Reason	Not Stated	76	0	85	38	31	231
		Individual Went	Availability of Proc	25	68	104	243	146	585
		There First	Cost	71	0	31	60	31	192
			Most Efficient	49	25	74	0	31	178
			Privacy	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Proximity	147	148	256	411	261	1223
			Visit Due	63	74	0	118	192	448
			Total	432	315	549	871	690	2857
	Female	Reason	Not Stated	53	145	92	44	31	365
		Individual Went	Availability of Proc	118	10	50	277	210	666
		There First	Cost	0	147	127	126	31	431
			Most Efficient	49	61	25	121	32	289
			Privacy	0	43	0	31	14	87
			Proximity	271	386	396	497	543	2093
		Visit Due	29	106	135	72	155	496	
		Total	521	898	825	1167	1016	4427	
Total	Reason	Not Stated	129	145	177	83	62	595	
	Individual Went	Availability of Proc	143	78	154	520	356	1252	
	There First	Cost	71	147	158	186	61	623	
		Most Efficient	98	86	98	121	63	467	
		Privacy	0	43	0	31	14	87	
		Proximity	418	533	651	909	804	3316	
		Visit Due	92	180	135	190	346	944	
		Total	952	1212	1374	2039	1706	7284	

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 14B: REASON FOR VISITING FIRST PLACE VISITED FOR MEDICAL ATTENTION BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT) (COUNT)

				Consumption Quintiles					
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total
				%	%	%	%	%	%
Sex	Male	Reason Individual Went There First	Not Stated	17.7	.0	15.5	4.4	4.4	8.1
			Availability of Proc	5.7	21.5	18.9	27.9	21.1	20.5
			Cost	16.5	.0	5.6	6.9	4.4	6.7
			Most Efficient	11.3	7.9	13.4	.0	4.4	6.2
			Privacy	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
			Proximity	34.0	47.0	46.5	47.2	37.9	42.8
			Visit Due	14.7	23.6	.0	13.6	27.8	15.7
			Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
			Female	Reason Individual Went There First	Not Stated	10.1	16.1	11.1	3.8
	Availability of Proc	22.8			1.1	6.1	23.7	20.7	15.1
	Cost	.0			16.4	15.5	10.8	3.0	9.7
	Most Efficient	9.5			6.8	3.0	10.4	3.2	6.5
	Privacy	.0			4.7	.0	2.6	1.4	2.0
	Proximity	52.1			42.9	48.0	42.6	53.4	47.3
	Visit Due	5.5			11.8	16.3	6.1	15.2	11.2
	Total	100.0			100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	Total	Reason Individual Went There First			Not Stated	13.6	12.0	12.9	4.1
			Availability of Proc	15.0	6.4	11.2	25.5	20.9	17.2
			Cost	7.5	12.1	11.5	9.1	3.6	8.6
			Most Efficient	10.3	7.1	7.2	5.9	3.7	6.4
			Privacy	.0	3.5	.0	1.5	.8	1.2
Proximity			43.9	44.0	47.4	44.6	47.1	45.5	
Visit Due			9.7	14.9	9.8	9.3	20.3	13.0	
Total			100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

				Consumption Quintiles
Sex	Male	Reason Individual Went There First	Chi-square	603.008
			df	20
	Female	Reason Individual Went There First	Sig.	.000 ^a
			Chi-square	796.088
			df	24
			Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 15A: PERSON PROVIDING MEDICAL TREATMENT AT PLACE VISITED BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

				Consumption Quintiles					
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total
				N	N	N	N	N	N
Sex	Male	Person Who Attended Individual At First Visit	Nurse, health care worker	397	357	311	488	275	1828
			Pharmacist	0	0	0	0	29	29
			Healer	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Doctor	315	167	348	474	513	1818
			Midwife	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Other	0	0	0	31	0	31
			Not Stated	0	0	25	33	31	88
			Total	713	524	684	1026	848	3794
			Female	Person Who Attended Individual At First Visit	Nurse, health care worker	661	586	593	939
	Pharmacist	0			91	0	24	118	233
	Healer	0			0	0	0	0	0
	Doctor	233			426	530	542	826	2558
	Midwife	0			0	0	0	0	0
	Other	0			0	0	0	0	0
	Not Stated	0			0	0	0	0	0
	Total	894			1104	1123	1506	1521	6147
	Total	Person Who Attended Individual At First Visit			Nurse, health care worker	1058	943	903	1427
			Pharmacist	0	91	0	24	146	262
			Healer	0	0	0	0	0	0
Doctor			549	593	878	1017	1340	4376	
Midwife			0	0	0	0	0	0	
Other			0	0	0	31	0	31	
Not Stated			0	0	25	33	31	88	
Total			1607	1627	1806	2532	2368	9940	

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 15B: PERSON PROVIDING MEDICAL TREATMENT AT PLACE VISITED BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

				Consumption Quintiles							
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total		
				%	%	%	%	%	%		
Sex	Male	Person Who Attended Individual At First Visit	Nurse, health care worker	55.8	68.1	45.5	47.6	32.5	48.2		
			Pharmacist	.0	.0	.0	.0	3.4	.8		
			Healer	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0		
			Doctor	44.2	31.9	50.9	46.2	60.5	47.9		
			Midwife	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0		
			Other	.0	.0	.0	3.0	.0	.8		
			Not Stated	.0	.0	3.6	3.2	3.6	2.3		
			Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
			Female	Person Who Attended Individual At First Visit	Nurse, health care worker	73.9	53.1	52.8	62.4	37.9	54.6
					Pharmacist	.0	8.3	.0	1.6	7.7	3.8
	Healer	.0			.0	.0	.0	.0	.0		
	Doctor	26.1			38.6	47.2	36.0	54.4	41.6		
	Midwife	.0			.0	.0	.0	.0	.0		
	Other	.0			.0	.0	.0	.0	.0		
	Not Stated	.0			.0	.0	.0	.0	.0		
	Total	100.0			100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
	Total	Person Who Attended Individual At First Visit			Nurse, health care worker	65.9	57.9	50.0	56.4	36.0	52.1
					Pharmacist	.0	5.6	.0	1.0	6.2	2.6
			Healer	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0		
			Doctor	34.1	36.4	48.6	40.2	56.6	44.0		
Midwife			.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0			
Other			.0	.0	.0	1.2	.0	.3			
Not Stated			.0	.0	1.4	1.3	1.3	.9			
Total			100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

				Consumption Quintiles
Sex	Male	Person Who Attended Individual At First Visit	Chi-square	384.530
			df	16
			Sig.	.000 ^{,a,b}
	Female	Person Who Attended Individual At First Visit	Chi-square	506.713
			df	8
			Sig.	.000 ^{,a,b}

*COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09*

TABLE 16A: LENGTH OF TIME SPENT WAITING BEFORE RECEIVING MEDICAL TREATMENT AT PLACE VISITED BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

				Consumption Quintiles					
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total
				N	N	N	N	N	N
Sex	Male	Length of Wait	None	0	25	15	0	0	40
			1-10 Min	143	100	77	242	94	657
			11-30 Min	215	109	281	484	294	1383
			30 Min to 1 Hour	145	47	89	113	212	605
			1-2 Hours	25	218	158	146	49	597
			2-4 Hours	100	25	63	40	104	331
			Over 4 Hours	55	0	0	0	63	118
			Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Total	682	524	684	1026	817	3732
	Female	Length of Wait	None	0	0	25	0	33	58
			1-10 Min	222	295	345	139	202	1203
			11-30 Min	217	459	334	552	437	1999
			30 Min to 1 Hour	111	31	59	209	225	633
			1-2 Hours	57	129	187	264	323	961
			2-4 Hours	158	147	71	177	226	779
			Over 4 Hours	65	10	0	86	31	191
			Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Total	829	1071	1021	1427	1476	5825
	Total	Length of Wait	None	0	25	40	0	33	98
1-10 Min			365	395	423	381	296	1860	
11-30 Min			431	568	615	1037	731	3382	
30 Min to 1 Hour			256	78	147	322	437	1239	
1-2 Hours			81	348	346	410	373	1558	
2-4 Hours			258	171	134	217	330	1111	
Over 4 Hours			120	10	0	86	94	309	
Not Stated			0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total			1511	1595	1705	2453	2294	9557	

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 16B: LENGTH OF TIME SPENT WAITING BEFORE RECEIVING MEDICAL TREATMENT AT PLACE VISITED BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

				Consumption Quintiles					
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total
				%	%	%	%	%	%
Sex	Male	Length of Wait	None	.0	4.7	2.3	.0	.0	1.1
			1-10 Min	21.0	19.1	11.3	23.6	11.5	17.6
			11-30 Min	31.5	20.8	41.1	47.2	36.0	37.1
			30 Min to 1 Hour	21.2	9.0	13.0	11.0	26.0	16.2
			1-2 Hours	3.6	41.7	23.2	14.2	6.1	16.0
			2-4 Hours	14.6	4.7	9.2	3.9	12.7	8.9
			Over 4 Hours	8.0	.0	.0	.0	7.7	3.2
			Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
			Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
			Female	Length of Wait	None	.0	.0	2.4	.0
	1-10 Min	26.8			27.6	33.8	9.7	13.7	20.7
	11-30 Min	26.1			42.9	32.7	38.7	29.6	34.3
	30 Min to 1 Hour	13.4			2.8	5.7	14.6	15.2	10.9
	1-2 Hours	6.8			12.1	18.3	18.5	21.9	16.5
	2-4 Hours	19.1			13.7	7.0	12.4	15.3	13.4
	Over 4 Hours	7.8			.9	.0	6.0	2.1	3.3
	Not Stated	.0			.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
	Total	100.0			100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	Total	Length of Wait			None	.0	1.6	2.4	.0
			1-10 Min	24.2	24.8	24.8	15.5	12.9	19.5
11-30 Min			28.5	35.6	36.1	42.3	31.9	35.4	
30 Min to 1 Hour			16.9	4.9	8.6	13.1	19.0	13.0	
1-2 Hours			5.4	21.8	20.3	16.7	16.3	16.3	
2-4 Hours			17.1	10.8	7.9	8.8	14.4	11.6	
Over 4 Hours			7.9	.6	.0	3.5	4.1	3.2	
Not Stated			.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	
Total			100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

				Consumption Quintiles
Sex	Male	Length of Wait	Chi-square	940.835
			df	24
			Sig.	.000 ^a
	Female	Length of Wait	Chi-square	802.690
			df	24
			Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 17A: LEVEL OF SATISFACTION WITH TREATMENT RECEIVED BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

				Consumption Quintiles					
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total
				N	N	N	N	N	N
Sex	Male	Level of Satisfaction With Treatment	Very satisfied	225	336	227	377	421	1586
			Satisfied	362	163	432	585	335	1876
			Dissatisfied	95	25	25	32	31	207
			Very dissatisfied	0	0	0	31	31	62
			Not Stated	31	0	0	0	31	62
			Total	713	524	684	1026	848	3794
	Female	Level of Satisfaction With Treatment	Very satisfied	324	342	604	675	577	2522
			Satisfied	417	657	461	580	885	3000
			Dissatisfied	121	63	57	139	31	411
			Very dissatisfied	0	31	0	86	0	118
			Not Stated	33	10	0	25	29	97
			Total	894	1104	1123	1506	1521	6147
	Total	Level of Satisfaction With Treatment	Very satisfied	549	678	831	1053	998	4108
			Satisfied	779	820	893	1165	1220	4876
			Dissatisfied	216	88	82	172	61	618
			Very dissatisfied	0	31	0	118	31	179
			Not Stated	64	10	0	25	59	158
			Total	1607	1627	1806	2532	2368	9940

TABLE 17A: LEVEL OF SATISFACTION WITH TREATMENT RECEIVED BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

				Consumption Quintiles					
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total
				%	%	%	%	%	%
Sex	Male	Level of Satisfaction With Treatment	Very satisfied	31.6	64.1	33.2	36.8	49.7	41.8
			Satisfied	50.7	31.1	63.2	57.0	39.5	49.5
			Dissatisfied	13.3	4.7	3.6	3.2	3.6	5.5
			Very dissatisfied	.0	.0	.0	3.1	3.6	1.6
			Not Stated	4.4	.0	.0	.0	3.6	1.6
			Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	Female	Level of Satisfaction With Treatment	Very satisfied	36.2	31.0	53.8	44.8	37.9	41.0
			Satisfied	46.6	59.5	41.1	38.5	58.2	48.8
			Dissatisfied	13.5	5.7	5.1	9.2	2.0	6.7
			Very dissatisfied	.0	2.8	.0	5.7	.0	1.9
			Not Stated	3.7	.9	.0	1.6	1.9	1.6
			Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	Total	Level of Satisfaction With Treatment	Very satisfied	34.1	41.7	46.0	41.6	42.1	41.3
			Satisfied	48.4	50.4	49.5	46.0	51.5	49.1
			Dissatisfied	13.4	5.4	4.5	6.8	2.6	6.2
			Very dissatisfied	.0	1.9	.0	4.6	1.3	1.8
			Not Stated	4.0	.6	.0	1.0	2.5	1.6
			Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

**COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09**

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

				Consumption Quintiles
Sex	Male	Level of Satisfaction With Treatment	Chi-square	456.797
			df	16
			Sig.	.000 ^a
	Female	Level of Satisfaction With Treatment	Chi-square	552.753
			df	16
			Sig.	.000 ^a

TABLE 18A: REASON FOR DISSATISFACTION WITH TREATMENT RECEIVED BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

				Consumption Quintiles						
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total	
				N	N	N	N	N	N	
Sex	Male	Reason For Dissatisfaction	Drugs Not Available	0	0	0	0	31	31	
			Drugs Not Affordable	0	0	0	0	0	0	
			Attitude of Staff	25	0	25	31	31	111	
			Long Waiting Time	95	25	0	0	31	150	
			Equipment Not Available	0	0	0	32	0	32	
			No Doctor/Trained Staff	0	0	0	0	31	31	
			Too Many Revisits	0	0	0	0	0	0	
			Total	95	25	25	64	61	269	
		Female	Reason For Dissatisfaction	Drugs Not Available	0	0	0	29	31	59
				Drugs Not Affordable	0	0	0	0	0	0
				Attitude of Staff	25	0	57	54	0	136
				Long Waiting Time	90	94	57	193	31	465
				Equipment Not Available	0	0	0	29	0	29
				No Doctor/Trained Staff	32	0	0	62	31	125
				Too Many Revisits	33	0	0	0	0	33
		Not Stated	31	0	0	0	0	31		
		Total	121	94	57	226	31	528		
	Total	Reason For Dissatisfaction	Drugs Not Available	0	0	0	29	61	90	

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

Drugs Not Affordable	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attitude of Staff	49	0	82	85	31	247
Long Waiting Time	185	119	57	193	61	615
Equipment Not Available	0	0	0	61	0	61
No Doctor/Trained Staff	32	0	0	62	61	155
Too Many Revisits	33	0	0	0	0	33
Not Stated	31	0	0	0	0	31
Total	216	119	82	289	92	798

TABLE 18B: REASON FOR DISSATISFACTION WITH TREATMENT RECEIVED BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

				Consumption Quintiles					
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total
				%	%	%	%	%	%
Sex	Male	Reason For Dissatisfaction	Drugs Not Available	.0	.0	.0	.0	50.0	11.3
			Drugs Not Affordable	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
			Attitude of Staff	26.1	.0	100.0	49.1	50.0	41.3
			Long Waiting Time	100.0	100.0	.0	.0	50.0	55.8
			Equipment Not Available	.0	.0	.0	50.9	.0	12.1
			No Doctor/Trained Staff	.0	.0	.0	.0	50.0	11.3
			Too Many Revisits	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
	Female	Reason For Dissatisfaction	Drugs Not Available	.0	.0	.0	12.8	100.0	11.2
			Drugs Not Affordable	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
			Attitude of Staff	20.5	.0	100.0	23.7	.0	25.6
			Long Waiting Time	74.7	100.0	100.0	85.5	100.0	88.0
			Equipment Not Available	.0	.0	.0	12.8	.0	5.4
			No Doctor/Trained Staff	26.9	.0	.0	27.3	100.0	23.6
			Too Many Revisits	27.3	.0	.0	.0	.0	6.2
Total	Reason For Dissatisfaction	Not Stated	25.3	.0	.0	.0	.0	5.8	
		Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Total	Reason For Dissatisfaction	Drugs Not Available	.0	.0	.0	9.9	66.7	11.3	
		Drugs Not Affordable	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

Affordable						
Attitude of Staff	23.0	.0	100.0	29.3	33.3	30.9
Long Waiting Time	85.9	100.0	69.8	66.6	66.7	77.1
Equipment Not Available	.0	.0	.0	21.2	.0	7.7
No Doctor/Trained Staff	15.1	.0	.0	21.3	66.7	19.4
Too Many Revisits	15.3	.0	.0	.0	.0	4.1
Not Stated	14.1	.0	.0	.0	.0	3.8
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

				Consumption Quintiles
Sex	Male	Reason For Dissatisfaction	Chi-square	630.433
			df	20
			Sig.	.000 ^{a,b}
	Female	Reason For Dissatisfaction	Chi-square	954.875
			df	28
			Sig.	.000 ^{a,b}

TABLE 19: MEAN SUM SPENT AT PUBLIC FACILITY BY QUINTILES (EC\$)

	Consumption Quintiles				
	I	II	III	IV	V
	Mean	Mean	Mean	Mean	Mean
Amount Spent At Public Health Facility	1	6	11	6	39

TABLE 20: MEAN SUM SPENT AT PRIVATE FACILITY BY QUINTILES

	Consumption Quintiles				
	I	II	III	IV	V
	Mean	Mean	Mean	Mean	Mean
Amount Spent At Private/Public Health Facility	75	36	72	123	128

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 21A: PERSONS ADMITTED TO HEALTH FACILITY FOR TREATMENT SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

				Consumption Quintiles					
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total
				N	N	N	N	N	N
Sex	Male	Spent Night in Public/Private Hospital	Yes	55	14	67	105	53	295
			No	625	485	586	921	735	3351
		Total	Not Stated	32	25	31	0	59	147
			Total	713	524	684	1026	848	3794
	Female	Spent Night in Public/Private Hospital	Yes	121	80	31	146	73	449
			No	774	1024	1092	1336	1415	5641
		Total	Not Stated	0	0	0	24	32	57
			Total	894	1104	1123	1506	1521	6147
	Total	Spent Night in Public/Private Hospital	Yes	176	94	98	251	126	745
			No	1399	1508	1678	2257	2151	8992
		Total	Not Stated	32	25	31	24	92	204
			Total	1607	1627	1806	2532	2368	9940

TABLE 21B: PERSONS ADMITTED TO HEALTH FACILITY FOR TREATMENT SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

				Consumption Quintiles					
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total
				%	%	%	%	%	%
Sex	Male	Spent Night in Public/Private Hospital	Yes	7.8	2.7	9.9	10.2	6.3	7.8
			No	87.7	92.6	85.7	89.8	86.7	88.3
		Total	Not Stated	4.6	4.7	4.5	.0	7.0	3.9
			Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	Female	Spent Night in Public/Private Hospital	Yes	13.5	7.2	2.7	9.7	4.8	7.3
			No	86.5	92.8	97.3	88.7	93.1	91.8
		Total	Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	1.6	2.1	.9
			Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	Total	Spent Night in Public/Private Hospital	Yes	10.9	5.8	5.4	9.9	5.3	7.5
			No	87.0	92.7	92.9	89.1	90.8	90.5
		Total	Not Stated	2.0	1.5	1.7	1.0	3.9	2.0
			Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

				Consumption Quintiles
Sex	Male	Spent Night in Public/Private Hospital	Chi-square	97.010
			df	8
			Sig.	.000 ^a
	Female	Spent Night in Public/Private Hospital	Chi-square	171.713
			df	8
			Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 22A: NIGHTS HOSPITALIZED BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

				Consumption Quintiles						
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total	
				N	N	N	N	N	N	
Sex	Male	No. Nights Spent	1	0	0	0	56	0	56	
		In Public/Private	2	0	0	43	0	0	43	
		Hospital	3	0	14	0	0	0	14	
			4	0	0	0	25	0	25	
			5	0	0	0	0	33	33	
			6	0	0	0	0	20	20	
			9	0	0	0	0	0	0	
			10	25	0	0	25	0	49	
			11	0	0	0	0	0	0	
			14	31	0	0	0	0	31	
			16	0	0	25	0	0	25	
			Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	
			Total	55	14	67	105	53	295	
			Female	No. Nights Spent	1	0	25	0	0	0
		In Public/Private		2	32	0	0	0	0	32
		Hospital		3	0	31	0	25	57	112
				4	0	0	0	0	0	0
				5	31	0	0	66	0	96
				6	0	0	31	0	0	31
				9	0	0	0	31	0	31
				10	58	0	0	25	0	82
				11	0	0	0	0	15	15
				14	0	25	0	0	0	25
				16	0	0	0	0	0	0
				Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0
				Total	121	80	31	146	73	449
		Total	No. Nights Spent	1	0	25	0	56	0	80
	In Public/Private		2	32	0	43	0	0	75	
	Hospital		3	0	45	0	25	57	127	
			4	0	0	0	25	0	25	
			5	31	0	0	66	33	129	
			6	0	0	31	0	20	51	
			9	0	0	0	31	0	31	
			10	82	0	0	49	0	132	
			11	0	0	0	0	15	15	
			14	31	25	0	0	0	55	
		16	0	0	25	0	0	25		
		Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0		
		Total	176	94	98	251	126	745		

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 22B: NIGHTS HOSPITALIZED BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

				Consumption Quintiles							
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total		
				%	%	%	%	%	%		
Sex	Male	No. Nights Spent	1	.0	.0	.0	52.9	.0	18.8		
		In Public/Private	2	.0	.0	63.3	.0	.0	14.4		
		Hospital	3	.0	100.0	.0	.0	.0	4.8		
			4	.0	.0	.0	23.6	.0	8.4		
			5	.0	.0	.0	.0	61.8	11.1		
			6	.0	.0	.0	.0	38.2	6.9		
			9	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0		
			10	44.8	.0	.0	23.6	.0	16.8		
			11	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0		
			14	55.2	.0	.0	.0	.0	10.3		
			16	.0	.0	36.7	.0	.0	8.4		
			Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0		
			Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
			Female	No. Nights Spent	1	.0	30.9	.0	.0	.0	5.5
		In Public/Private		2	26.9	.0	.0	.0	.0	7.2	
	Hospital	3		.0	38.1	.0	17.0	78.7	25.0		
		4		.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0		
		5		25.3	.0	.0	45.1	.0	21.4		
		6		.0	.0	100.0	.0	.0	6.8		
		9		.0	.0	.0	20.9	.0	6.8		
		10		47.8	.0	.0	17.0	.0	18.3		
		11		.0	.0	.0	.0	21.3	3.4		
		14		.0	30.9	.0	.0	.0	5.5		
		16		.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0		
		Not Stated		.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0		
		Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
		Total	No. Nights Spent	1	.0	26.3	.0	22.2	.0	10.8	
In Public/Private	2		18.5	.0	43.6	.0	.0	10.1			
Hospital	3		.0	47.5	.0	9.9	45.4	17.0			
	4		.0	.0	.0	9.9	.0	3.3			
	5		17.4	.0	.0	26.2	26.1	17.3			
	6		.0	.0	31.2	.0	16.1	6.8			
	9		.0	.0	.0	12.2	.0	4.1			
	10		46.8	.0	.0	19.7	.0	17.7			
	11		.0	.0	.0	.0	12.3	2.1			
	14		17.4	26.3	.0	.0	.0	7.4			
	16	.0	.0	25.3	.0	.0	3.3				
	Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0				
	Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

				Consumption Quintiles
Sex	Male	No. Nights Spent In Public/Private Hospital	Chi-square	1086.682
			df	32
			Sig.	.000 ^{a,b,c}
	Female	No. Nights Spent In Public/Private Hospital	Chi-square	1182.646
			df	32
			Sig.	.000 ^{a,c}

TABLE 24A: ILL PERSONS BUYING MEDICATION BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

				Consumption Quintiles					
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total
				N	N	N	N	N	N
Sex	Male	Medicines Bought	Yes	402	428	487	968	1328	3614
			No	1261	1470	970	1654	1223	6578
			Not Stated	132	106	209	55	41	543
			Total	1794	2005	1667	2677	2592	10735
	Female	Medicines Bought	Yes	547	958	949	1467	1583	5504
			No	1430	1562	1398	1666	2141	8197
			Not Stated	222	92	139	135	33	620
			Total	2199	2612	2486	3268	3757	14322
	Total	Medicines Bought	Yes	949	1387	1436	2435	2911	9118
			No	2691	3033	2368	3320	3364	14776
			Not Stated	353	198	349	190	74	1164
			Total	3993	4617	4153	5945	6349	25057

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 24B: ILL PERSONS BUYING MEDICATION BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

				Consumption Quintiles					
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total
				%	%	%	%	%	%
Sex	Male	Medicines Bought	Yes	22.4	21.4	29.2	36.2	51.2	33.7
			No	70.3	73.3	58.2	61.8	47.2	61.3
			Not Stated	7.3	5.3	12.6	2.1	1.6	5.1
			Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	Female	Medicines Bought	Yes	24.9	36.7	38.2	44.9	42.1	38.4
			No	65.0	59.8	56.2	51.0	57.0	57.2
			Not Stated	10.1	3.5	5.6	4.1	.9	4.3
			Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	Total	Medicines Bought	Yes	23.8	30.0	34.6	41.0	45.9	36.4
			No	67.4	65.7	57.0	55.8	53.0	59.0
			Not Stated	8.8	4.3	8.4	3.2	1.2	4.6
			Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

				Consumption Quintiles
Sex	Male	Medicines Bought	Chi-square	881.418
			df	8
			Sig.	.000 ^a
	Female	Medicines Bought	Chi-square	490.500
			df	8
			Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 25A: INSURANCE COVERAGE STATUS BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

				Consumption Quintiles						
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total	
				N	N	N	N	N	N	
Sex	Male	Covered By Health Insurance Etc	Yes	116	690	772	1000	2001	4579	
			No	7129	6624	5966	6041	4878	30637	
		Total			7245	7314	6738	7041	6912	35249
		Female	Covered By Health Insurance Etc	Yes	153	652	613	1195	2490	5104
	No			6981	6479	7024	6139	5021	31643	
	Total			7134	7131	7636	7363	7511	36776	
	Total		Covered By Health Insurance Etc	Yes	269	1342	1384	2196	4492	9683
		No		14110	13103	12989	12180	9899	62280	
		Total			14379	14445	14374	14404	14423	72025
		Not Stated			0	0	0	29	33	62

TABLE 25B: INSURANCE COVERAGE STATUS BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

				Consumption Quintiles						
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total	
				%	%	%	%	%	%	
Sex	Male	Covered By Health Insurance Etc	Yes	1.6	9.4	11.5	14.2	29.0	13.0	
			No	98.4	90.6	88.5	85.8	70.6	86.9	
		Total			100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
		Female	Covered By Health Insurance Etc	Yes	2.2	9.1	8.0	16.2	33.2	13.9
	No			97.8	90.9	92.0	83.4	66.8	86.0	
	Total			100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
	Total		Covered By Health Insurance Etc	Yes	1.9	9.3	9.6	15.2	31.1	13.4
		No		98.1	90.7	90.4	84.6	68.6	86.5	
		Total			100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
		Not Stated			.0	.0	.0	.2	.2	.1

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

				Consumption Quintiles
Sex	Male	Covered By Health Insurance Etc	Chi-square	2641.971
			df	8
			Sig.	.000 ^a
	Female	Covered By Health Insurance Etc	Chi-square	3661.166
			df	8
			Sig.	.000 ^a

**COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09**

FERTILITY

TABLE 1A: UNION STATUS PERSONS 15+ BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Present Union Status		Consumption Quintiles					Total
		I	II	III	IV	V	
		N	N	N	N	N	
Legally married	1141	2278	2564	2891	5168	14042	
Common Law union	1700	1224	1260	873	711	5768	
Visiting partner	581	1011	1359	1029	972	4953	
Married but not in union	104	173	141	161	0	580	
Legally separated and not in a union	66	63	15	58	71	272	
Widowed and not in union	337	395	378	589	830	2530	
Divorced and not in union	0	0	118	82	350	550	
Not in a union	4412	4595	4176	4929	3980	22093	
Don't know/Not stated	616	322	434	494	256	2121	
Total	8957	10060	10448	11105	12340	52909	

TABLE 1B: UNION STATUS PERSONS 15+ BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Present Union Status		Consumption Quintiles					Total
		I	II	III	IV	V	
		%	%	%	%	%	
Legally married	12.7	22.6	24.5	26.0	41.9	26.5	
Common Law union	19.0	12.2	12.1	7.9	5.8	10.9	
Visiting partner	6.5	10.1	13.0	9.3	7.9	9.4	
Married but not in union	1.2	1.7	1.4	1.5	.0	1.1	
Legally separated and not in a union	.7	.6	.1	.5	.6	.5	
Widowed and not in union	3.8	3.9	3.6	5.3	6.7	4.8	
Divorced and not in union	.0	.0	1.1	.7	2.8	1.0	
Not in a union	49.3	45.7	40.0	44.4	32.3	41.8	
Don't know/Not stated	6.9	3.2	4.2	4.4	2.1	4.0	
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Present Union Status	Chi-square	4792.413
	df	32
	Sig.	.000 ^a

*COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09*

TABLE 2A: FEMALES 15+ YEARS CURRENTLY PREGNANT BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Currently Pregnant	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	N	N	N	N	N	N
Yes	97	244	92	129	68	631
No	3898	4630	5022	5513	6230	25294
Not Stated	235	173	276	257	64	1004
Don't Know	0	35	10	10	33	88
Total	4231	5082	5401	5909	6395	27017

TABLE 2B: FEMALES 15+ YEARS CURRENTLY PREGNANT BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Currently Pregnant	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Yes	2.3	4.8	1.7	2.2	1.1	2.3
No	92.1	91.1	93.0	93.3	97.4	93.6
Not Stated	5.6	3.4	5.1	4.3	1.0	3.7
Don't Know	.0	.7	.2	.2	.5	.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Currently Pregnant	Chi-square	451.629
	df	12
	Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 3A: PERSONS 15+ CURRENTLY PRACTICING BIRTH CONTROL BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Currently Practicing Birth Control	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	N	N	N	N	N	N
Yes	709	1408	1485	1117	1135	5854
No	3245	3338	3709	4578	5131	20001
Not Stated	179	91	115	86	61	532
Total	4133	4838	5308	5780	6327	26387

TABLE 3B: PERSONS 15+ CURRENTLY PRACTICING BIRTH CONTROL BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Currently Practicing Birth Control	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Yes	17.2	29.1	28.0	19.3	17.9	22.2
No	78.5	69.0	69.9	79.2	81.1	75.8
Not Stated	4.3	1.9	2.2	1.5	1.0	2.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Currently Practicing Birth Control	Chi-square	548.503
	df	8
	Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 4A: MAIN FORM OF BIRTH CONTROL USED BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Main Form of Birth Control	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pill	183	460	480	359	308	1789
IUD	14	53	0	0	58	125
Abstinence	48	86	63	49	118	364
Injectable	229	66	83	38	150	567
Diaphragm Foam/Jelly	0	0	0	15	0	15
Male Condoms	1082	1594	2240	1741	1967	8625
Female Condoms	48	0	0	0	31	78
Female Sterilization	0	61	55	116	59	292
Male Sterilization	0	0	33	0	31	63
Norplant	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhythm	0	93	97	150	10	350
Withdrawal	24	84	100	114	0	323
Other Traditional	34	0	15	64	0	114
Other	124	57	155	96	148	581
Not Stated	24	0	31	0	47	103
Total	1811	2555	3354	2743	2926	13389

TABLE 4B: MAIN FORM OF BIRTH CONTROL SAED BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Main Form of Birth Control	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Pill	10.1	18.0	14.3	13.1	10.5	13.4
IUD	.8	2.1	.0	.0	2.0	.9
Abstinence	2.7	3.4	1.9	1.8	4.0	2.7
Injectable	12.7	2.6	2.5	1.4	5.1	4.2
Diaphragm Foam/Jelly	.0	.0	.0	.6	.0	.1
Male Condoms	59.7	62.4	66.8	63.5	67.2	64.4
Female Condoms	2.6	.0	.0	.0	1.0	.6
Female Sterilization	.0	2.4	1.6	4.2	2.0	2.2
Male Sterilization	.0	.0	1.0	.0	1.0	.5
Norplant	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Rhythm	.0	3.6	2.9	5.5	.3	2.6
Withdrawal	1.3	3.3	3.0	4.2	.0	2.4
Other Traditional	1.9	.0	.5	2.3	.0	.8
Other	6.8	2.2	4.6	3.5	5.1	4.3
Not Stated	1.3	.0	.9	.0	1.6	.8
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Main Form of Birth Control	Chi-square	1695.137
	df	52
	Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 5A: FEMALES 15-49 YEARS SEEKING MEDICAL ATTENTION BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Attending Public Health Clinic	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	N	N	N	N	N	N
Yes	994	1092	1383	1002	1431	5902
No	1633	2320	2292	2560	1538	10343
Not Stated	202	210	118	87	85	702
Total	2829	3622	3793	3649	3054	16947

TABLE 5B: FEMALES 15-49 YEARS SEEKING MEDICAL ATTENTION BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Attending Public Health Clinic	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Yes	35.1	30.1	36.5	27.5	46.9	34.8
No	57.7	64.1	60.4	70.2	50.3	61.0
Not Stated	7.1	5.8	3.1	2.4	2.8	4.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Attending Public Health Clinic	Chi-square	462.938
	df	8
	Sig.	.000 ^a

*COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09*

TABLE 6A: NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS EVER HAD BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

No. Of Live Births	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	N	N	N	N	N	N
None	739	1284	1430	1442	1283	6178
One	399	545	480	930	645	3000
Two	239	454	681	476	421	2269
Three	421	370	561	429	328	2110
Four	211	311	233	200	214	1169
Five	74	279	173	31	55	612
Six	205	61	103	0	0	368
Seven	67	0	0	0	0	67
Eight	204	64	25	31	0	323
Nine	0	61	0	0	0	61
Ten	35	0	0	0	0	35
Not Stated	235	193	108	110	108	753
Total	2829	3622	3793	3649	3054	16947

TABLE 6B: NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS EVER HAD BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

No. Of Live Births	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
None	26.1	35.5	37.7	39.5	42.0	36.5
One	14.1	15.1	12.7	25.5	21.1	17.7
Two	8.4	12.5	17.9	13.0	13.8	13.4
Three	14.9	10.2	14.8	11.8	10.7	12.5
Four	7.5	8.6	6.1	5.5	7.0	6.9
Five	2.6	7.7	4.6	.9	1.8	3.6
Six	7.2	1.7	2.7	.0	.0	2.2
Seven	2.4	.0	.0	.0	.0	.4
Eight	7.2	1.8	.7	.8	.0	1.9
Nine	.0	1.7	.0	.0	.0	.4
Ten	1.2	.0	.0	.0	.0	.2
Not Stated	8.3	5.3	2.8	3.0	3.5	4.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

**COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09**

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
No. Of Live Births	Chi-square	2736.789
	df	44
	Sig.	.000 ^a

TABLE 7A: NUMBER OF INFANTS DYING BEFORE FIRST BIRTHDAY BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

No. Died Before First Birthday		Consumption Quintiles					Total
		I	II	III	IV	V	
		N	N	N	N	N	N
None	941	1176	1232	1093	1060	5501	
One	165	39	205	87	161	656	
Two	33	54	49	31	0	166	
Three	0	0	31	14	0	45	
Four	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Five	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Six	49	0	0	25	0	74	
Not Stated	901	1070	846	958	551	4326	
Total	2090	2338	2363	2207	1771	10769	

TABLE 7B: NUMBER OF INFANTS DYING BEFORE FIRST BIRTHDAY BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

No. Died Before First Birthday		Consumption Quintiles					Total
		I	II	III	IV	V	
		%	%	%	%	%	%
None	45.0	50.3	52.1	49.5	59.8	51.1	
One	7.9	1.7	8.7	3.9	9.1	6.1	
Two	1.6	2.3	2.1	1.4	.0	1.5	
Three	.0	.0	1.3	.6	.0	.4	
Four	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	
Five	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	
Six	2.4	.0	.0	1.1	.0	.7	
Not Stated	43.1	45.8	35.8	43.4	31.1	40.2	
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
No. Died Before First Birthday	Chi-square	522.814
	df	20
	Sig.	.000 ^{a,b}

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 8A: NUMBER OF INFANTS DYING AFTER FIRST BIRTHDAY BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

No. Died After First Birthday	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	N	N	N	N	N	N
None	851	1040	1161	1016	1059	5126
One	107	60	57	33	10	267
Two	0	0	0	0	31	31
Three	0	0	29	0	0	29
Four	0	0	0	0	0	0
Five	0	0	0	0	0	0
Six	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Stated	1133	1238	1115	1158	672	5316
Total	2090	2338	2363	2207	1771	10769

TABLE 8B: NUMBER OF INFANTS DYING AFTER FIRST BIRTHDAY BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

No. Died After First Birthday	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
None	40.7	44.5	49.2	46.0	59.8	47.6
One	5.1	2.6	2.4	1.5	.6	2.5
Two	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.7	.3
Three	.0	.0	1.2	.0	.0	.3
Four	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Five	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Six	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Not Stated	54.2	53.0	47.2	52.5	37.9	49.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
No. Died After First Birthday	Chi-square	506.847
	df	16
	Sig.	.000 ^{a,b}

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 9A: AGE AT FIRST BIRTH BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Age at First Birth	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	N	N	N	N	N	N
Under 15	106	154	67	14	33	374
15-19	1097	1007	849	805	663	4422
20-24	528	821	890	572	472	3282
25-29	43	108	165	407	379	1101
30+	81	41	192	246	117	677
Not Stated	235	207	199	163	108	912
Total	2090	2338	2363	2207	1771	10769

TABLE 9B: AGE AT FIRST BIRTH BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Age at First Birth	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Under 15	5.1	6.6	2.8	.6	1.9	3.5
15-19	52.5	43.1	35.9	36.5	37.4	41.1
20-24	25.2	35.1	37.7	25.9	26.6	30.5
25-29	2.1	4.6	7.0	18.4	21.4	10.2
30+	3.9	1.7	8.1	11.2	6.6	6.3
Not Stated	11.2	8.9	8.4	7.4	6.1	8.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Age at First Birth	Chi-square	1167.310
	df	20
	Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 10A: LIVEBIRTHS LAST 12 MONTHS BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

No. Births In Last 12 Months	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	N	N	N	N	N	N
None	1498	1971	2028	1865	1484	8847
One	333	159	130	142	149	913
Two separate births	0	0	0	0	0	0
Twins	0	0	0	0	0	0
Three or more	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Stated	259	207	204	199	139	1009
Total	2090	2338	2363	2207	1771	10769

TABLE 10B: LIVEBIRTHS LAST 12 MONTHS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

No. Births In Last 12 Months	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
None	71.7	84.3	85.8	84.5	83.7	82.2
One	15.9	6.8	5.5	6.4	8.4	8.5
Two separate births	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Twins	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Three or more	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Not Stated	12.4	8.9	8.6	9.0	7.8	9.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
No. Births In Last 12 Months	Chi-square	242.615
	df	8
	Sig.	.000 ^{a,b}

*COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09*

TABLE 11A: BABIES DYING BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Babies Died	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	N	N	N	N	N	N
Yes	0	0	0	0	0	0
No	333	159	130	142	149	913
Not Stated	259	207	204	199	139	1009
Total	592	367	334	341	288	1922

TABLE 11B: BABIES DYING BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Babies Died	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Yes	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
No	56.2	43.4	39.0	41.5	51.8	47.5
Not Stated	43.8	56.6	61.0	58.5	48.2	52.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 12: UNION STATUS PERSONS 15+ BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Present Union Status	Consumption Quintiles					
	Poorest	II	III	IV	Richest	Total
	%					
Legally married	8.1	16.2	18.3	20.6	36.8	100.0
Common Law union	29.5	21.2	21.9	15.1	12.3	100.0
Visiting partner	11.7	20.4	27.4	20.8	19.6	100.0
Married but not in union	18.0	29.9	24.4	27.8	0.0	100.0
Legally separated and not in a union	24.2	23.0	5.7	21.2	26.0	100.0
Widowed and not in union	13.3	15.6	15.0	23.3	32.8	100.0
Divorced and not in union	0.0	0.0	21.5	14.8	63.7	100.0
Not in a union	20.0	20.8	18.9	22.3	18.0	100.0
Don't know/Not stated	29.0	15.2	20.5	23.3	12.1	100.0
Total	16.9	19.0	19.7	21.0	23.3	100.0

TABLE 13: FEMALES 15+ YEARS CURRENTLY PREGNANT BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Currently Pregnant	Consumption Quintiles					
	Poorest	II	III	IV	Richest	Total
	%					
Yes	15.5	38.7	14.6	20.4	10.7	100.0
No	15.4	18.3	19.9	21.8	24.6	100.0
Not Stated	23.4	17.2	27.5	25.5	6.3	100.0
Don't Know	0.0	39.6	11.5	11.5	37.3	100.0
Total	15.7	18.8	20.0	21.9	23.7	100.0

TABLE 14: PERSONS 15+ CURRENTLY PRACTICING BIRTH CONTROL BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Currently Practicing Birth Control	Consumption Quintiles					
	Poorest	II	III	IV	Richest	Total
	%					
Yes	12.1	24.1	25.4	19.1	19.4	100.0
No	16.2	16.7	18.5	22.9	25.7	100.0
Not Stated	33.7	17.1	21.6	16.2	11.5	100.0
Total	15.7	18.3	20.1	21.9	24.0	100.0

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 15: MAIN FORM OF BIRTH CONTROL USED BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Main Form of Birth Control	Consumption Quintiles					
	Poorest	II	III	IV	Richest	Total
	%					
Pill	10.2	25.7	26.8	20.1	17.2	100.0
IUD	11.4	42.5	0.0	0.0	46.1	100.0
Abstinence	13.3	23.5	17.4	13.4	32.3	100.0
Injectable	40.5	11.6	14.7	6.8	26.4	100.0
Diaphragm	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	100.0
Foam/Jelly						
Male Condoms	12.5	18.5	26.0	20.2	22.8	100.0
Female Condoms	61.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	38.9	100.0
Female Sterilization	0.0	20.9	18.9	39.8	20.3	100.0
Male Sterilization	0.0	0.0	51.9	0.0	48.1	100.0
Rhythm	0.0	26.6	27.7	42.8	2.9	100.0
Withdrawal	7.5	26.2	30.9	35.4	0.0	100.0
Other Traditional	30.3	0.0	13.6	56.1	0.0	100.0
Other	21.3	9.9	26.8	16.5	25.6	100.0
Not Stated	23.6	0.0	30.5	0.0	45.8	100.0
Total	13.5	19.1	25.0	20.5	21.9	100.0

TABLE 16: NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS EVER HAD BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

No. Of Live Births	Consumption Quintiles					
	Poorest	II	III	IV	Richest	Total
	%					
None	12.0	20.8	23.1	23.3	20.8	100.0
One	13.3	18.2	16.0	31.0	21.5	100.0
Two	10.5	20.0	30.0	21.0	18.5	100.0
Three	20.0	17.6	26.6	20.3	15.6	100.0
Four	18.0	26.6	19.9	17.1	18.3	100.0
Five	12.0	45.5	28.3	5.1	9.0	100.0
Six	55.6	16.6	27.8	0.0	0.0	100.0
Seven	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Eight	63.2	19.7	7.7	9.4	0.0	100.0
Nine	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Ten	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Not Stated	31.2	25.7	14.3	14.5	14.4	100.0
Total	16.7	21.4	22.4	21.5	18.0	100.0

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 17: NUMBER OF INFANTS DYING BEFORE FIRST BIRTHDAY BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

No. Died Before First Birthday	Consumption Quintiles					
	Poorest	II	III	IV	Richest	Total
	%					
None	17.1	21.4	22.4	19.9	19.3	100.0
One	25.2	5.9	31.2	13.2	24.5	100.0
Two	19.8	32.2	29.7	18.3	0.0	100.0
Three	0.0	0.0	68.2	31.8	0.0	100.0
Four	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Five	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Six	66.7	0.0	0.0	33.3	0.0	100.0
Not Stated	20.8	24.7	19.6	22.1	12.7	100.0
Total	19.4	21.7	21.9	20.5	16.4	100.0

TABLE 18: LIVEBIRTHS LAST 12 MONTHS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

No. Births In Last 12 Months	Consumption Quintiles					
	Poorest	II	III	IV	Richest	Total
	%					
None	16.9	22.3	22.9	21.1	16.8	100.0
One	36.4	17.5	14.3	15.5	16.3	100.0
Two separate births	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Twins	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Three or more	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Not Stated	25.7	20.6	20.2	19.8	13.8	100.0
Total	19.4	21.7	21.9	20.5	16.4	100.0

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

EDUCATION

TABLE 1A: PERSONS WHO CAN READ AND WRITE BY AGE AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

Can Read and Write			Consumption Quintiles					
			I	II	III	IV	V	Total
			N	N	N	N	N	N
Yes	Five Year Age Groups	0-4	288	41	0	93	93	516
		5-9	1355	1243	1477	1054	665	5793
		10-14	2296	1960	1590	1441	796	8083
		15-19	1473	1877	1526	1519	694	7090
		20-24	515	986	1098	968	766	4334
		25-29	591	695	855	711	1042	3894
		30-34	698	640	817	734	826	3714
		35-39	849	935	864	988	979	4615
		40-44	802	950	1080	770	870	4472
		45-49	578	503	747	1124	1078	4029
		50-54	804	534	807	813	1256	4214
		55-59	171	408	475	812	932	2798
		60-95	122	339	457	667	785	2370
		65 and Over	458	793	818	1361	2315	5746
		Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Total	10999	11904	12613	13055	13097
No	Five Year Age Groups	0-4	1244	880	728	697	530	4079
		5-9	213	261	116	14	0	605
		10-14	0	0	15	0	0	15
		15-19	57	65	31	0	0	153
		20-24	33	0	31	0	33	96
		25-29	65	0	0	0	25	90
		30-34	32	15	24	0	0	72
		35-39	90	121	183	62	0	455
		40-44	49	164	0	25	0	237
		45-49	104	25	31	39	32	231
		50-54	90	74	68	14	43	288
		55-59	235	105	63	57	0	460
		60-95	178	88	65	65	53	450
		65 and Over	931	743	406	348	611	3039
		Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Total	3323	2541	1761	1320	1327
Total	Five Year Age Groups	0-4	1533	921	728	790	623	4594
		5-9	1569	1504	1593	1068	665	6398
		10-14	2296	1960	1606	1441	796	8099
		15-19	1530	1943	1557	1519	694	7243
		20-24	548	986	1129	968	799	4430
		25-29	656	695	855	711	1067	3984
		30-34	730	655	842	734	826	3786
		35-39	939	1056	1047	1050	979	5070
		40-44	851	1114	1080	794	870	4709
		45-49	681	527	778	1163	1111	4260
		50-54	894	608	875	827	1298	4502
		55-59	406	513	538	869	932	3258
		60-95	300	428	522	732	838	2820
		65 and Over	1389	1536	1224	1709	2926	8784
		Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Total	14322	14445	14374	14375	14423

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 1B: PERSONS WHO CAN READ AND WRITE BY AGE AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Can Read and Write			Consumption Quintiles					Total	
			I	II	III	IV	V		
			%	%	%	%	%	%	
Yes	Five Year Age Groups	0-4	2.6	.3	.0	.7	.7	.8	
		5-9	12.3	10.4	11.7	8.1	5.1	9.4	
		10-14	20.9	16.5	12.6	11.0	6.1	13.1	
		15-19	13.4	15.8	12.1	11.6	5.3	11.5	
		20-24	4.7	8.3	8.7	7.4	5.9	7.0	
		25-29	5.4	5.8	6.8	5.4	8.0	6.3	
		30-34	6.3	5.4	6.5	5.6	6.3	6.0	
		35-39	7.7	7.9	6.9	7.6	7.5	7.5	
		40-44	7.3	8.0	8.6	5.9	6.6	7.3	
		45-49	5.3	4.2	5.9	8.6	8.2	6.5	
		50-54	7.3	4.5	6.4	6.2	9.6	6.8	
		55-59	1.6	3.4	3.8	6.2	7.1	4.5	
		60-95	1.1	2.9	3.6	5.1	6.0	3.8	
		65 and Over	4.2	6.7	6.5	10.4	17.7	9.3	
		Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	
		Total		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
		No	Five Year Age Groups	0-4	37.4	34.6	41.3	52.8	39.9
5-9	6.4			10.3	6.6	1.1	.0	5.9	
10-14	.0			.0	.9	.0	.0	.2	
15-19	1.7			2.6	1.7	.0	.0	1.5	
20-24	1.0			.0	1.7	.0	2.5	.9	
25-29	2.0			.0	.0	.0	1.9	.9	
30-34	1.0			.6	1.4	.0	.0	.7	
35-39	2.7			4.7	10.4	4.7	.0	4.4	
40-44	1.5			6.4	.0	1.9	.0	2.3	
45-49	3.1			1.0	1.8	2.9	2.4	2.2	
50-54	2.7			2.9	3.8	1.1	3.2	2.8	
55-59	7.1			4.1	3.6	4.3	.0	4.5	
60-95	5.4			3.5	3.7	4.9	4.0	4.4	
65 and Over	28.0			29.2	23.1	26.4	46.0	29.6	
Not Stated	.0			.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	
Total				100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total	Five Year Age Groups			0-4	10.7	6.4	5.1	5.5	4.3
		5-9	11.0	10.4	11.1	7.4	4.6	8.9	
		10-14	16.0	13.6	11.2	10.0	5.5	11.3	
		15-19	10.7	13.4	10.8	10.6	4.8	10.1	
		20-24	3.8	6.8	7.9	6.7	5.5	6.2	
		25-29	4.6	4.8	6.0	4.9	7.4	5.5	
		30-34	5.1	4.5	5.9	5.1	5.7	5.3	
		35-39	6.6	7.3	7.3	7.3	6.8	7.0	
		40-44	5.9	7.7	7.5	5.5	6.0	6.5	
		45-49	4.8	3.7	5.4	8.1	7.7	5.9	
		50-54	6.2	4.2	6.1	5.8	9.0	6.3	
		55-59	2.8	3.6	3.7	6.0	6.5	4.5	
		60-95	2.1	3.0	3.6	5.1	5.8	3.9	
		65 and Over	9.7	10.6	8.5	11.9	20.3	12.2	
		Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	
		Total		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

				Consumption Quintiles
Can Read and Write	Yes	Five Year Age Groups	Chi-square	6280.452
			df	52
			Sig.	.000 ^a
No		Five Year Age Groups	Chi-square	1486.865
			df	52
			Sig.	.000 ^a

TABLE 2A: SCHOOL ATTENDANCE STATUS AND AGE BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Attending Classes			Consumption Quintiles					
			I	II	III	IV	V	Total
			N	N	N	N	N	N
Yes	Five Year Age Groups	0-4	601	411	216	337	332	1899
		5-9	1462	1471	1593	1068	665	6259
		10-14	2222	1946	1590	1408	796	7963
		15-19	1249	1328	1247	1259	662	5746
		20-24	32	124	218	129	277	780
		25-29	25	25	150	173	199	573
		30-34	33	0	55	65	107	261
		35-39	0	66	0	24	35	125
		40-44	0	0	0	0	39	39
		45-49	0	0	0	113	31	143
		50-54	0	0	0	25	58	82
		55-59	0	0	0	0	0	0
		60-95	0	0	25	0	0	25
		65 and Over	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	5625	5371	5095	4602	3201	23893	
No	Five Year Age Groups	0-4	956	510	512	453	291	2720
		5-9	107	32	0	0	0	139
		10-14	74	14	15	33	0	136
		15-19	281	615	310	260	32	1498
		20-24	516	862	911	839	522	3650
		25-29	631	670	705	538	868	3411
		30-34	698	655	786	668	718	3525
		35-39	939	990	1047	1025	944	4945
		40-44	851	1114	1080	794	831	4670

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

		45-49	714	527	778	1050	1080	4150
		50-54	894	608	875	802	1241	4420
		55-59	406	513	538	869	932	3258
		60-95	300	428	498	732	838	2796
		65 and Over	1389	1536	1224	1709	2926	8784
		Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Total	8754	9074	9279	9773	11222	48103
Total	Five Year Age Groups	0-4	1557	921	728	790	623	4619
		5-9	1569	1504	1593	1068	665	6398
		10-14	2296	1960	1606	1441	796	8099
		15-19	1530	1943	1557	1519	694	7243
		20-24	548	986	1129	968	799	4430
		25-29	656	695	855	711	1067	3984
		30-34	730	655	842	734	826	3786
		35-39	939	1056	1047	1050	979	5070
		40-44	851	1114	1080	794	870	4709
		45-49	714	527	778	1163	1111	4293
		50-54	894	608	875	827	1298	4502
		55-59	406	513	538	869	932	3258
		60-95	300	428	522	732	838	2820
		65 and Over	1389	1536	1224	1709	2926	8784
		Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Total	14379	14445	14374	14375	14423	71996

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 2B: SCHOOL ATTENDANCE STATUS AND AGE BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Attending Classes			Consumption Quintiles						
			I	II	III	IV	V	Total	
			%	%	%	%	%	%	
Yes	Five Year Age Groups	0-4	10.7	7.7	4.2	7.3	10.4	7.9	
		5-9	26.0	27.4	31.3	23.2	20.8	26.2	
		10-14	39.5	36.2	31.2	30.6	24.9	33.3	
		15-19	22.2	24.7	24.5	27.4	20.7	24.0	
		20-24	.6	2.3	4.3	2.8	8.7	3.3	
		25-29	.4	.5	3.0	3.8	6.2	2.4	
		30-34	.6	.0	1.1	1.4	3.4	1.1	
		35-39	.0	1.2	.0	.5	1.1	.5	
		40-44	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.2	.2	
		45-49	.0	.0	.0	2.5	1.0	.6	
		50-54	.0	.0	.0	.5	1.8	.3	
		55-59	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	
		60-95	.0	.0	.5	.0	.0	.1	
		65 and Over	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	
		Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	
		Total		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
		No	Five Year Age Groups	0-4	10.9	5.6	5.5	4.6	2.6
5-9	1.2			.4	.0	.0	.0	.3	
10-14	.8			.2	.2	.3	.0	.3	
15-19	3.2			6.8	3.3	2.7	.3	3.1	
20-24	5.9			9.5	9.8	8.6	4.7	7.6	
25-29	7.2			7.4	7.6	5.5	7.7	7.1	
30-34	8.0			7.2	8.5	6.8	6.4	7.3	
35-39	10.7			10.9	11.3	10.5	8.4	10.3	
40-44	9.7			12.3	11.6	8.1	7.4	9.7	
45-49	8.2			5.8	8.4	10.7	9.6	8.6	
50-54	10.2			6.7	9.4	8.2	11.1	9.2	
55-59	4.6			5.7	5.8	8.9	8.3	6.8	
60-95	3.4			4.7	5.4	7.5	7.5	5.8	
65 and Over	15.9			16.9	13.2	17.5	26.1	18.3	
Not Stated	.0			.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	
Total				100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total	Five Year Age Groups			0-4	10.8	6.4	5.1	5.5	4.3
		5-9	10.9	10.4	11.1	7.4	4.6	8.9	
		10-14	16.0	13.6	11.2	10.0	5.5	11.2	
		15-19	10.6	13.4	10.8	10.6	4.8	10.1	
		20-24	3.8	6.8	7.9	6.7	5.5	6.2	
		25-29	4.6	4.8	6.0	4.9	7.4	5.5	
		30-34	5.1	4.5	5.9	5.1	5.7	5.3	
		35-39	6.5	7.3	7.3	7.3	6.8	7.0	
		40-44	5.9	7.7	7.5	5.5	6.0	6.5	
		45-49	5.0	3.7	5.4	8.1	7.7	6.0	
		50-54	6.2	4.2	6.1	5.8	9.0	6.3	
		55-59	2.8	3.6	3.7	6.0	6.5	4.5	
		60-95	2.1	3.0	3.6	5.1	5.8	3.9	
		65 and Over	9.7	10.6	8.5	11.9	20.3	12.2	
		Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	
		Total		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

**COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09**

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

				Consumption Quintiles
Attending Classes	Yes	Five Year Age Groups	Chi-square	2657.914
			df	44
			Sig.	.000 ^{a,b}
	No	Five Year Age Groups	Chi-square	3633.074
			df	52
			Sig.	.000 ^b

TABLE 3A: PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL BY AGE AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

Five Year Age Groups	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	N	N	N	N	N	N
0-4	601	411	216	337	332	1899
5-9	1462	1471	1593	1068	665	6259
10-14	2222	1946	1590	1408	796	7963
15-19	1249	1328	1247	1259	662	5746
20-24	32	124	218	129	277	780
25-29	25	25	150	173	199	573
30-34	33	0	55	65	107	261
35-39	0	66	0	24	35	125
40-44	0	0	0	0	39	39
45-49	0	0	0	113	31	143
50-54	0	0	0	25	58	82
55-59	0	0	0	0	0	0
60-95	0	0	25	0	0	25
65 and Over	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	5625	5371	5095	4602	3201	23893

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 3B: PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL BY AGE AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Five Year Age Groups	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
0-4	10.7	7.7	4.2	7.3	10.4	7.9
5-9	26.0	27.4	31.3	23.2	20.8	26.2
10-14	39.5	36.2	31.2	30.6	24.9	33.3
15-19	22.2	24.7	24.5	27.4	20.7	24.0
20-24	.6	2.3	4.3	2.8	8.7	3.3
25-29	.4	.5	3.0	3.8	6.2	2.4
30-34	.6	.0	1.1	1.4	3.4	1.1
35-39	.0	1.2	.0	.5	1.1	.5
40-44	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.2	.2
45-49	.0	.0	.0	2.5	1.0	.6
50-54	.0	.0	.0	.5	1.8	.3
55-59	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
60-95	.0	.0	.5	.0	.0	.1
65 and Over	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Five Year Age Groups	Chi-square	2657.914
	df	44
	Sig.	.000 ^{a,b}

*COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09*

TABLE 4A: PERSONS NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL BY AGE AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

Five Year Age Groups	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	N	N	N	N	N	N
0-4	956	510	512	453	291	2720
5-9	107	32	0	0	0	139
10-14	74	14	15	33	0	136
15-19	281	615	310	260	32	1498
20-24	516	862	911	839	522	3650
25-29	631	670	705	538	868	3411
30-34	698	655	786	668	718	3525
35-39	939	990	1047	1025	944	4945
40-44	851	1114	1080	794	831	4670
45-49	714	527	778	1050	1080	4150
50-54	894	608	875	802	1241	4420
55-59	406	513	538	869	932	3258
60-95	300	428	498	732	838	2796
65 and Over	1389	1536	1224	1709	2926	8784
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	8754	9074	9279	9773	11222	48103

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 4B: PERSONS NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL BY AGE AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Five Year Age Groups	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
0-4	10.9	5.6	5.5	4.6	2.6	5.7
5-9	1.2	.4	.0	.0	.0	.3
10-14	.8	.2	.2	.3	.0	.3
15-19	3.2	6.8	3.3	2.7	.3	3.1
20-24	5.9	9.5	9.8	8.6	4.7	7.6
25-29	7.2	7.4	7.6	5.5	7.7	7.1
30-34	8.0	7.2	8.5	6.8	6.4	7.3
35-39	10.7	10.9	11.3	10.5	8.4	10.3
40-44	9.7	12.3	11.6	8.1	7.4	9.7
45-49	8.2	5.8	8.4	10.7	9.6	8.6
50-54	10.2	6.7	9.4	8.2	11.1	9.2
55-59	4.6	5.7	5.8	8.9	8.3	6.8
60-95	3.4	4.7	5.4	7.5	7.5	5.8
65 and Over	15.9	16.9	13.2	17.5	26.1	18.3
Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Five Year Age Groups	Chi-square	3633.074
	df	52
	Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 5A: LITERACY LEVEL - PERSONS 15+ BY AGE AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

Can Read and Write		Consumption Quintiles						
		I	II	III	IV	V	Total	
		N	N	N	N	N	N	
Yes	Five Year Age Groups	15-19	1473	1877	1526	1519	694	7090
		20-24	515	986	1098	968	766	4334
		25-29	591	695	855	711	1042	3894
		30-34	698	640	817	734	826	3714
		35-39	849	935	864	988	979	4615
		40-44	802	950	1080	770	870	4472
		45-49	578	503	747	1124	1078	4029
		50-54	804	534	807	813	1256	4214
		55-59	171	408	475	812	932	2798
		60-95	122	339	457	667	785	2370
		65 and Over	458	793	818	1361	2315	5746
		Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Total	7059	8660	9546	10467	11543	47276
No	Five Year Age Groups	15-19	57	65	31	0	0	153
		20-24	33	0	31	0	33	96
		25-29	65	0	0	0	25	90
		30-34	32	15	24	0	0	72
		35-39	90	121	183	62	0	455
		40-44	49	164	0	25	0	237
		45-49	104	25	31	39	32	231
		50-54	90	74	68	14	43	288
		55-59	235	105	63	57	0	460
		60-95	178	88	65	65	53	450
		65 and Over	931	743	406	348	611	3039
		Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Total	1865	1399	901	610	797	5572
Not Stated	Five Year Age Groups							

*COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09*

		15-19	0	0	0	0	0	0
		20-24	0	0	0	0	0	0
		25-29	0	0	0	0	0	0
		30-34	0	0	0	0	0	0
		35-39	0	0	0	0	0	0
		40-44	0	0	0	0	0	0
		45-49	32	0	0	0	0	32
		50-54	0	0	0	0	0	0
		55-59	0	0	0	29	0	29
		60-95	0	0	0	0	0	0
		65 and Over	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Total	32	0	0	29	0	61
Total	Five Year Age Groups							
		15-19	1530	1943	1557	1519	694	7243
		20-24	548	986	1129	968	799	4430
		25-29	656	695	855	711	1067	3984
		30-34	730	655	842	734	826	3786
		35-39	939	1056	1047	1050	979	5070
		40-44	851	1114	1080	794	870	4709
		45-49	714	527	778	1163	1111	4293
		50-54	894	608	875	827	1298	4502
		55-59	406	513	538	898	932	3287
		60-95	300	428	522	732	838	2820
		65 and Over	1389	1536	1224	1709	2926	8784
		Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Total	8957	10060	10448	11105	12340	52909

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 5B: LITERACY LEVEL - PERSONS 15+ BY AGE AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

				Consumption Quintiles					
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total
				%	%	%	%	%	%
Can Read and Write	Yes	Five Year Age Groups	15-19	20.9	21.7	16.0	14.5	6.0	15.0
			20-24	7.3	11.4	11.5	9.2	6.6	9.2
			25-29	8.4	8.0	9.0	6.8	9.0	8.2
			30-34	9.9	7.4	8.6	7.0	7.2	7.9
			35-39	12.0	10.8	9.1	9.4	8.5	9.8
			40-44	11.4	11.0	11.3	7.4	7.5	9.5
			45-49	8.2	5.8	7.8	10.7	9.3	8.5
			50-54	11.4	6.2	8.5	7.8	10.9	8.9
			55-59	2.4	4.7	5.0	7.8	8.1	5.9
			60-95	1.7	3.9	4.8	6.4	6.8	5.0
			65 and Over	6.5	9.2	8.6	13.0	20.1	12.2
			Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
			Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
				No	Five Year Age Groups	15-19	3.1	4.7	3.4
20-24	1.8	.0				3.4	.0	4.1	1.7
25-29	3.5	.0				.0	.0	3.1	1.6
30-34	1.7	1.1				2.7	.0	.0	1.3
35-39	4.8	8.6				20.3	10.1	.0	8.2
40-44	2.6	11.7				.0	4.1	.0	4.3
45-49	5.6	1.8				3.5	6.3	4.1	4.1
50-54	4.8	5.3				7.5	2.3	5.4	5.2
55-59	12.6	7.5				7.0	9.3	.0	8.3
60-95	9.5	6.3				7.2	10.7	6.7	8.1
65 and Over	49.9	53.1				45.0	57.1	76.7	54.5
Not Stated	.0	.0				.0	.0	.0	.0
Total	100.0	100.0				100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	Not Stated	Five Year Age Groups				15-19	.0	.0	.0
			20-24	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
			25-29	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
			30-34	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
			35-39	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
			40-44	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
			45-49	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	53.0
			50-54	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
			55-59	.0	.0	.0	100.0	.0	47.0
			60-95	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
			65 and Over	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
			Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
			Total	100.0	.0	.0	100.0	.0	100.0

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

Total	Five Year Age Groups	15-19	17.1	19.3	14.9	13.7	5.6	13.7
		20-24	6.1	9.8	10.8	8.7	6.5	8.4
		25-29	7.3	6.9	8.2	6.4	8.6	7.5
		30-34	8.2	6.5	8.1	6.6	6.7	7.2
		35-39	10.5	10.5	10.0	9.5	7.9	9.6
		40-44	9.5	11.1	10.3	7.2	7.1	8.9
		45-49	8.0	5.2	7.4	10.5	9.0	8.1
		50-54	10.0	6.0	8.4	7.4	10.5	8.5
		55-59	4.5	5.1	5.2	8.1	7.6	6.2
		60-95	3.4	4.3	5.0	6.6	6.8	5.3
		65 and Over	15.5	15.3	11.7	15.4	23.7	16.6
		Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
		Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

				Consumption Quintiles
Can Read and Write	Yes	Five Year Age Groups	Chi-square	3521.192
			df	40
			Sig.	.000 ^{*,a,b}
No	Five Year Age Groups	Chi-square	1073.293	
		df	40	
		Sig.	.000 ^{*,a,b}	
Not Stated	Five Year Age Groups	Chi-square	61.000	
		df	1	
		Sig.	.000 ^{*,a,b}	

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 6A: ENROLMENT STATUS OF PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL BY AGE AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

Status of Attendance			Consumption Quintiles						
			I	II	III	IV	V	Total	
			N	N	N	N	N	N	
Full-time	Five Year Age Groups	0-4	591	379	192	244	267	1672	
		5-9	1380	1471	1593	1068	632	6144	
		10-14	2197	1912	1560	1377	796	7842	
		15-19	1221	1206	1146	1259	662	5494	
		20-24	32	45	64	75	177	394	
		25-29	0	0	0	48	31	80	
		30-34	0	0	0	0	31	31	
		35-39	0	0	0	24	10	34	
		40-44	0	0	0	0	29	29	
		45-49	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		50-54	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		55-59	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		60-95	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		65 and Over	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	
			Total	5421	5012	4555	4096	2635	21720
		Part-time	Five Year Age Groups	0-4	0	33	0	0	33
5-9	25			0	0	0	0	25	
10-14	0			0	0	0	0	0	
15-19	0			90	101	0	0	191	
20-24	0			79	154	54	100	386	
25-29	25			25	150	125	168	493	
30-34	33			0	55	65	76	229	
35-39	0			66	0	0	25	90	
40-44	0			0	0	0	10	10	
45-49	0			0	0	113	31	143	
50-54	0			0	0	25	58	82	
55-59	0			0	0	0	0	0	
60-95	0			0	25	0	0	25	
65 and Over	0			0	0	0	0	0	
Not Stated	0			0	0	0	0	0	
	Total			82	292	485	382	500	1741
Not Stated	Five Year Age Groups			0-4	10	0	24	94	33
		5-9	58	0	0	0	33	90	
		10-14	25	34	31	31	0	120	

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

		15-19	29	32	0	0	0	61
		20-24	0	0	0	0	0	0
		25-29	0	0	0	0	0	0
		30-34	0	0	0	0	0	0
		35-39	0	0	0	0	0	0
		40-44	0	0	0	0	0	0
		45-49	0	0	0	0	0	0
		50-54	0	0	0	0	0	0
		55-59	0	0	0	0	0	0
		60-95	0	0	0	0	0	0
		65 and Over	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Total	121	67	55	124	66	433
Total	Five Year Age Groups	0-4	601	411	216	337	332	1899
		5-9	1462	1471	1593	1068	665	6259
		10-14	2222	1946	1590	1408	796	7963
		15-19	1249	1328	1247	1259	662	5746
		20-24	32	124	218	129	277	780
		25-29	25	25	150	173	199	573
		30-34	33	0	55	65	107	261
		35-39	0	66	0	24	35	125
		40-44	0	0	0	0	39	39
		45-49	0	0	0	113	31	143
		50-54	0	0	0	25	58	82
		55-59	0	0	0	0	0	0
		60-95	0	0	25	0	0	25
		65 and Over	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Total	5625	5371	5095	4602	3201	23893

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 6B: ENROLMENT STATUS OF PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL BY AGE AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)								
Status of Attendance			Consumption Quintiles					
			I	II	III	IV	V	Total
			%	%	%	%	%	%
Full-time	Five Year Age Groups	0-4	10.9	7.6	4.2	5.9	10.1	7.7
		5-9	25.4	29.4	35.0	26.1	24.0	28.3
		10-14	40.5	38.1	34.2	33.6	30.2	36.1
		15-19	22.5	24.1	25.2	30.7	25.1	25.3
		20-24	.6	.9	1.4	1.8	6.7	1.8
		25-29	.0	.0	.0	1.2	1.2	.4
		30-34	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.2	.1
		35-39	.0	.0	.0	.6	.4	.2
		40-44	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.1	.1
		45-49	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
		50-54	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
		55-59	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
		60-95	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
		65 and Over	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
		Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
	Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Part-time	Five Year Age Groups	0-4	.0	11.2	.0	.0	6.6	3.8
		5-9	30.1	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.4
		10-14	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
		15-19	.0	30.8	20.8	.0	.0	10.9
		20-24	.0	27.0	31.7	14.0	20.0	22.2
		25-29	30.1	8.5	31.0	32.8	33.6	28.3
		30-34	39.9	.0	11.4	17.1	15.2	13.2
		35-39	.0	22.5	.0	.0	5.0	5.2
		40-44	.0	.0	.0	.0	2.0	.6
		45-49	.0	.0	.0	29.6	6.1	8.2
		50-54	.0	.0	.0	6.5	11.5	4.7
		55-59	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
		60-95	.0	.0	5.1	.0	.0	1.4
		65 and Over	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
		Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
	Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Not Stated	Five Year Age Groups	0-4	8.4	.0	44.3	75.5	50.0	37.2
		5-9	47.5	.0	.0	.0	50.0	20.9

**COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09**

			10-14	20.4	51.4	55.7	24.5	.0	27.8
			15-19	23.7	48.6	.0	.0	.0	14.1
			20-24	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
			25-29	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
			30-34	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
			35-39	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
			40-44	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
			45-49	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
			50-54	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
			55-59	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
			60-95	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
			65 and Over	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
			Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
			Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	Total	Five Year Age Groups	0-4	10.7	7.7	4.2	7.3	10.4	7.9
			5-9	26.0	27.4	31.3	23.2	20.8	26.2
			10-14	39.5	36.2	31.2	30.6	24.9	33.3
			15-19	22.2	24.7	24.5	27.4	20.7	24.0
			20-24	.6	2.3	4.3	2.8	8.7	3.3
			25-29	.4	.5	3.0	3.8	6.2	2.4
			30-34	.6	.0	1.1	1.4	3.4	1.1
			35-39	.0	1.2	.0	.5	1.1	.5
			40-44	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.2	.2
			45-49	.0	.0	.0	2.5	1.0	.6
			50-54	.0	.0	.0	.5	1.8	.3
			55-59	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
			60-95	.0	.0	.5	.0	.0	.1
			65 and Over	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
			Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
			Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

				Consumption Quintiles
Status of Attendance	Full-time	Five Year Age Groups	Chi-square	1546.543
			df	32
			Sig.	.000 ^{a,b}
Part-time	Five Year Age Groups	Chi-square	1720.926	
		df	40	
		Sig.	.000 ^{a,b,c}	
Not Stated	Five Year Age Groups	Chi-square	372.542	
		df	12	
		Sig.	.000 ^{a,b}	

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 7A: PERSONS ATTENDING PRIVATE SCHOOL OR CLASSES PERSONS BY AGE AND QUINTILES (COUNT)									
Attend Private School/Classes				Consumption Quintiles					
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total
				N	N	N	N	N	N
Yes	Five Year Age Groups	0-4	147	63	0	0	82	292	
		5-9	80	109	112	273	120	694	
		10-14	465	194	297	190	222	1368	
		15-19	267	123	166	369	198	1123	
		20-24	0	108	31	54	187	380	
		25-29	25	25	88	72	47	256	
		30-34	0	0	31	65	46	141	
		35-39	0	66	0	24	0	90	
		40-44	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		45-49	0	0	0	31	0	31	
		50-54	0	0	0	25	0	25	
		55-59	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		60-95	0	0	25	0	0	25	
		65 and Over	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total		984	687	749	1102	902	4425		
No	Five Year Age Groups	0-4	454	348	216	337	250	1606	
		5-9	1382	1362	1471	795	512	5522	
		10-14	1757	1723	1263	1218	574	6536	
		15-19	982	1205	1049	890	463	4590	
		20-24	32	15	154	75	90	367	
		25-29	0	0	63	102	152	316	
		30-34	33	0	25	0	62	119	
		35-39	0	0	0	0	25	25	
		40-44	0	0	0	0	39	39	
		45-49	0	0	0	82	31	113	
		50-54	0	0	0	0	58	58	
		55-59	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		60-95	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		65 and Over	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total		4641	4655	4239	3500	2255	19291		
Not Stated	Five Year Age Groups	0-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		5-9	0	0	10	0	33	43	
		10-14	0	29	31	0	0	59	
		15-19	0	0	32	0	0	32	

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

		20-24	0	0	33	0	0	33
		25-29	0	0	0	0	0	0
		30-34	0	0	0	0	0	0
		35-39	0	0	0	0	10	10
		40-44	0	0	0	0	0	0
		45-49	0	0	0	0	0	0
		50-54	0	0	0	0	0	0
		55-59	0	0	0	0	0	0
		60-95	0	0	0	0	0	0
		65 and Over	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Total	0	29	106	0	43	178
Total	Five Year Age Groups	0-4	601	411	216	337	332	1899
		5-9	1462	1471	1593	1068	665	6259
		10-14	2222	1946	1590	1408	796	7963
		15-19	1249	1328	1247	1259	662	5746
		20-24	32	124	218	129	277	780
		25-29	25	25	150	173	199	573
		30-34	33	0	55	65	107	261
		35-39	0	66	0	24	35	125
		40-44	0	0	0	0	39	39
		45-49	0	0	0	113	31	143
		50-54	0	0	0	25	58	82
		55-59	0	0	0	0	0	0
		60-95	0	0	25	0	0	25
		65 and Over	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Total	5625	5371	5095	4602	3201	23893

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 7B: PERSONS ATTENDING PRIVATE SCHOOL OR CLASSES PERSONS BY AGE AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Attend Private School/Classes			Consumption Quintiles						
			I	II	III	IV	V	Total	
			%	%	%	%	%	%	
Yes	Five Year Age Groups	0-4	14.9	9.2	.0	.0	9.1	6.6	
		5-9	8.1	15.9	14.9	24.8	13.3	15.7	
		10-14	47.3	28.2	39.6	17.2	24.6	30.9	
		15-19	27.1	17.8	22.2	33.5	22.0	25.4	
		20-24	.0	15.7	4.2	4.9	20.8	8.6	
		25-29	2.5	3.6	11.7	6.5	5.2	5.8	
		30-34	.0	.0	4.1	5.9	5.0	3.2	
		35-39	.0	9.6	.0	2.2	.0	2.0	
		40-44	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	
		45-49	.0	.0	.0	2.8	.0	.7	
		50-54	.0	.0	.0	2.2	.0	.6	
		55-59	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	
		60-95	.0	.0	3.3	.0	.0	.6	
		65 and Over	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	
		Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	
		Total		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
		No	Five Year Age Groups	0-4	9.8	7.5	5.1	9.6	11.1
5-9	29.8			29.3	34.7	22.7	22.7	28.6	
10-14	37.9			37.0	29.8	34.8	25.5	33.9	
15-19	21.2			25.9	24.7	25.4	20.5	23.8	
20-24	.7			.3	3.6	2.1	4.0	1.9	
25-29	.0			.0	1.5	2.9	6.7	1.6	
30-34	.7			.0	.6	.0	2.7	.6	
35-39	.0			.0	.0	.0	1.1	.1	
40-44	.0			.0	.0	.0	1.7	.2	
45-49	.0			.0	.0	2.4	1.4	.6	
50-54	.0			.0	.0	.0	2.6	.3	
55-59	.0			.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	
60-95	.0			.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	
65 and Over	.0			.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	
Not Stated	.0			.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	
Total				100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Not Stated	Five Year Age Groups			0-4	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
		5-9	.0	.0	9.6	.0	76.4	24.2	
		10-14	.0	100.0	28.8	.0	.0	33.3	

**COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09**

		15-19	.0	.0	30.7	.0	.0	18.3
		20-24	.0	.0	31.0	.0	.0	18.5
		25-29	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
		30-34	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
		35-39	.0	.0	.0	.0	23.6	5.7
		40-44	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
		45-49	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
		50-54	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
		55-59	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
		60-95	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
		65 and Over	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
		Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
		Total	.0	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	100.0
Total	Five Year Age Groups	0-4	10.7	7.7	4.2	7.3	10.4	7.9
		5-9	26.0	27.4	31.3	23.2	20.8	26.2
		10-14	39.5	36.2	31.2	30.6	24.9	33.3
		15-19	22.2	24.7	24.5	27.4	20.7	24.0
		20-24	.6	2.3	4.3	2.8	8.7	3.3
		25-29	.4	.5	3.0	3.8	6.2	2.4
		30-34	.6	.0	1.1	1.4	3.4	1.1
		35-39	.0	1.2	.0	.5	1.1	.5
		40-44	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.2	.2
		45-49	.0	.0	.0	2.5	1.0	.6
		50-54	.0	.0	.0	.5	1.8	.3
		55-59	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
		60-95	.0	.0	.5	.0	.0	.1
		65 and Over	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
		Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
		Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

				Consumption Quintiles
Attend Private School/Classes	Yes	Five Year Age Groups	Chi-square	1588.619
			df	40
			Sig.	.000 ^{a,b}
No	Five Year Age Groups	Chi-square	2552.058	
		df	40	
		Sig.	.000 ^{a,b}	
Not Stated	Five Year Age Groups	Chi-square	194.217	
		df	8	
		Sig.	.000 ^{a,b}	

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 8A: PERSONS ENROLLED IN DISTANCE LEARNING PROGRAMME BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Enrolled In Distant Education Programme	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	N	N	N	N	N	N
Yes	25	58	98	226	330	736
No	5543	5283	4860	4253	2838	22776
Not Stated	57	31	137	123	33	381
Total	5625	5371	5095	4602	3201	23893

TABLE 8B: PERSONS ENROLLED IN DISTANCE LEARNING PROGRAMME BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Enrolled In Distant Education Programme	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Yes	.4	1.1	1.9	4.9	10.3	3.1
No	98.5	98.4	95.4	92.4	88.7	95.3
Not Stated	1.0	.6	2.7	2.7	1.0	1.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Enrolled In Distant Education Programme	Chi-square	966.120
	df	8
	Sig.	.000 ^a

TABLE 9A: PERSONS 5-15 YEARS - NUMBER OF DAYS ATTENDED SCHOOL IN LAST WEEK BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

No. Days Actually Went To School/Classes	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	N	N	N	N	N	N
None	25	25	217	31	63	361
One	0	33	33	94	0	160
Two	49	31	0	0	0	80
Three	49	93	51	148	29	369
Four	58	231	79	249	55	672
Five	3870	3465	2982	2232	1482	14031
Six	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seven	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Stated	65	0	57	63	0	186
Total	4116	3877	3419	2818	1629	15858

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 9B: PERSONS 5-15 YEARS - NUMBER OF DAYS ATTENDED SCHOOL IN LAST WEEK BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

No. Days Actually Went To School/Classes	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
None	.6	.6	6.4	1.1	3.8	2.3
One	.0	.8	1.0	3.3	.0	1.0
Two	1.2	.8	.0	.0	.0	.5
Three	1.2	2.4	1.5	5.2	1.8	2.3
Four	1.4	6.0	2.3	8.8	3.4	4.2
Five	94.0	89.4	87.2	79.2	91.0	88.5
Six	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Seven	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Not Stated	1.6	.0	1.7	2.2	.0	1.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
No. Days Actually Went To School/Classes	Chi-square	1240.696
	df	24
	Sig.	.000 ^{a,b}

*COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09*

TABLE 10A: PERSONS 5-15 YEARS - REASON FOR NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL ALL 5 DAYS BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Reason Did Not Attend School During Last Five School Days	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	N	N	N	N	N	N
Illness	140	184	63	158	88	634
Financial Problems	25	25	24	0	0	74
Transportation Problems	0	32	0	0	0	32
Working Home duties	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not worth going School	78	0	0	0	0	78
closed/holidays	0	151	389	352	154	1047
Truant/Delinquent (no reason)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pregnant/young mother	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baby sitting	0	0	0	0	0	0
Apprenticeship	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fear of Gangs	0	24	0	0	0	24
Menstrual Problems	0	0	0	31	0	31
Other	139	116	65	81	123	524
Not Stated	57	25	120	223	28	454
Total	438	558	662	846	393	2897

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 10B: PERSONS 5-15 YEARS - NUMBER OF DAYS ATTENDED SCHOOL IN LAST WEEK BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Reason Did Not Attend School During Last Five School Days	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Illness	31.9	33.1	9.6	18.7	22.4	21.9
Financial Problems	5.6	4.4	3.7	.0	.0	2.5
Transportation Problems	.0	5.8	.0	.0	.0	1.1
Working	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Home duties	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Not worth going	17.7	.0	.0	.0	.0	2.7
School closed/holidays	.0	27.1	58.8	41.7	39.2	36.1
Truant/Delinquent (no reason)	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Pregnant/young mother	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Baby sitting	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Apprenticeship	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Fear of Gangs	.0	4.3	.0	.0	.0	.8
Menstrual Problems	.0	.0	.0	3.6	.0	1.1
Other	31.6	20.8	9.8	9.6	31.2	18.1
Not Stated	13.1	4.4	18.1	26.4	7.2	15.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Reason Did Not Attend School During Last Five School Days	Chi-square	1455.003
	df	32
	Sig.	.000 ^{a,b}

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 12A: MODE OF TRAVEL TO SCHOOL BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Mode of Transport	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	N	N	N	N	N	N
Walking	2781	2154	1972	1106	838	8852
Cycling	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taxi	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bus/Mini Bus	2653	2925	2620	2437	807	11443
Private Transport	130	93	211	742	1067	2243
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Stated	35	141	194	172	280	822
Total	5600	5313	4997	4457	2992	23360

TABLE 12B: MODE OF TRAVEL TO SCHOOL BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Mode of Transport	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Walking	49.7	40.5	39.5	24.8	28.0	37.9
Cycling	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Taxi	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Bus/Mini Bus	47.4	55.0	52.4	54.7	27.0	49.0
Private Transport	2.3	1.8	4.2	16.6	35.7	9.6
Other	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Not Stated	.6	2.7	3.9	3.9	9.3	3.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Mode of transport	Chi-square	4461.676
	df	12
	Sig.	.000 ^{a,b}

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 13A: SCHOOL FEEDING PROGRAMME REPORTED BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

School Feeding Programme Exists	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	N	N	N	N	N	N
Yes	1118	883	729	534	635	3898
No	4482	4312	4042	3727	2078	18640
Not Stated	0	119	227	196	280	821
Total	5600	5313	4997	4457	2992	23360

TABLE 13B: SCHOOL FEEDING PROGRAMME REPORTED BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

School Feeding Programme Exists	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Yes	20.0	16.6	14.6	12.0	21.2	16.7
No	80.0	81.1	80.9	83.6	69.4	79.8
Not Stated	.0	2.2	4.5	4.4	9.3	3.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
School Feeding Programme	Chi-square	731.862
	df	8
	Sig.	.000 ^a

*COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09*

TABLE 14A: PERSONS PAYING FOR SCHOOL MEAL SERVICE BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Pay For School Feeding Service	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	N	N	N	N	N	N
Yes	499	482	243	277	303	1804
No	619	401	486	257	332	2095
Total	1118	883	729	534	635	3898

TABLE 14B: PERSONS PAYING FOR SCHOOL MEAL SERVICE BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Pay For School Feeding Service	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Yes	44.6	54.6	33.4	51.9	47.7	46.3
No	55.4	45.4	66.6	48.1	52.3	53.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Pay For School Feeding Service	Chi-square	82.123
	df	4
	Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 15A: PERSONS RECEIVING MEALS OR SNACK FROM SERVICE BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Receives Meal Or Snack From This Service	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	N	N	N	N	N	N
Yes	624	583	189	275	268	1938
No	494	300	540	259	367	1960
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	1118	883	729	534	635	3898

TABLE 15B: PERSONS RECEIVING MEALS OR SNACK FROM SERVICE BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Receives Meal Or Snack From This Service	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Yes	55.8	66.1	25.9	51.4	42.2	49.7
No	44.2	33.9	74.1	48.6	57.8	50.3
Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Receives Meal Or Snack From This Service	Chi-square	290.627
	df	4
	Sig.	.000 ^{a,b}

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 16A: PERSONS HAVING ALL REQUIRED TEXTBOOKS BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Has All Textbooks Required For School	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	N	N	N	N	N	N
Yes, Has Books for Exclusive Use	2788	3932	3760	3381	2526	16387
Yes, but shares with other family members	206	33	115	183	0	537
Has Only Some Books	1747	784	595	522	132	3780
Has None	762	384	273	220	118	1757
Not Stated	97	180	254	151	217	898
Total	5600	5313	4997	4457	2992	23360

TABLE 16B: PERSONS HAVING ALL REQUIRED TEXTBOOKS BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Has All Textbooks Required For School	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Yes, Has Books for Exclusive Use	49.8	74.0	75.2	75.9	84.4	70.1
Yes, but shares with other family members	3.7	.6	2.3	4.1	.0	2.3
Has Only Some Books	31.2	14.8	11.9	11.7	4.4	16.2
Has None	13.6	7.2	5.5	4.9	3.9	7.5
Not Stated	1.7	3.4	5.1	3.4	7.3	3.8
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Has All Textbooks Required For School	Chi-square	2441.710
	df	16
	Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 17A: PERSONS RECEIVING BOOKS FROM SCHOOL COST FREE BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Books Provided By School At No Cost	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	N	N	N	N	N	N
Yes	106	201	207	126	0	639
No	1823	641	522	613	132	3730
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0
not Stated	0	92	194	151	217	653
Total	1929	933	923	889	349	5023

TABLE 17B: PERSONS RECEIVING BOOKS FROM SCHOOL COST FREE BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Books Provided By School At No Cost	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Yes	5	22	22	14	0	13
No	95	69	57	69	38	74
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0
not applicable	0	10	21	17	62	13
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Books Provided By School At No Cost	Chi-square	2922.965
	df	16
	Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 18A: SOURCE OF BOOKS ACQUIRED BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Source of Books	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count
Borrowed For Use	364	342	56	132	0	894
Received From Relatives or Friends	751	433	267	242	20	1712
Purchased New	586	367	447	528	91	2019
Purchased Second Hand	351	80	104	80	65	679
Bought Some/Got Some Free	25	0	0	0	0	25
Received From NGO	518	49	0	25	0	592
Government Book Loan	57	0	148	109	0	314
Other	25	90	24	0	31	170
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	1986	842	760	705	132	4424

TABLE 18B: SOURCE OF BOOKS ACQUIRED BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Source of Books	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Borrowed For Use	18.3	40.7	7.3	18.7	.0	20.2
Received From Relatives or Friends	37.8	51.4	35.1	34.3	15.4	38.7
Purchased New	29.5	43.7	58.9	74.8	69.1	45.6
Purchased Second Hand	17.7	9.5	13.6	11.3	49.7	15.4
Bought Some/Got Some Free	1.2	.0	.0	.0	.0	.6
Received From NGO	26.1	5.9	.0	3.5	.0	13.4
Government Book Loan	2.9	.0	19.4	15.5	.0	7.1
Other	1.2	10.7	3.2	.0	23.8	3.8
Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Source of Books	Chi-square	2360.018
	df	32
	Sig.	.000 ^{a,b,c}

**COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09**

TABLE 19A: REASON FOR NOT HAVING REQUIRED TEXTBOOKS BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Reasons For Not Having Textbooks	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	N	N	N	N	N	N
Books Not Available	147	63	117	110	0	437
Could Not Afford	1701	752	427	163	76	3118
Books Available in School Library	183	61	55	30	56	386
Books Lost or Destroyed	0	0	0	33	0	33
To Be Purchased	389	228	66	203	56	941
Other	246	48	169	104	93	659
Not Stated	0	31	0	0	0	31
Total	2666	1183	833	643	249	5574

TABLE 19B: REASON FOR NOT HAVING REQUIRED TEXTBOOKS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Reasons For Not Having Textbooks	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Books Not Available	5.5	5.4	14.0	17.1	.0	7.8
Could Not Afford	63.8	63.6	51.2	25.4	30.3	55.9
Books Available in School Library	6.9	5.2	6.6	4.7	22.5	6.9
Books Lost or Destroyed	.0	.0	.0	5.1	.0	.6
To Be Purchased	14.6	19.2	7.9	31.6	22.5	16.9
Other	9.2	4.1	20.3	16.1	37.3	11.8
Not Stated	.0	2.6	.0	.0	.0	.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Reasons For Not Having Textbooks	Chi-square	1535.630
	df	28
	Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 20A: PARENTS MAKING USE OF BOOK LOAN FACILITY BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Made Use Of Loan Book Facility	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	N	N	N	N	N	N
Yes	671	129	524	356	239	1918
No	4929	5030	4218	3951	2600	20727
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	5600	5159	4742	4306	2839	22645

TABLE 20B: PARENTS MAKING USE OF BOOK LOAN FACILITY BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Made Use Of Loan Book Facility	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Yes	12.0	2.5	11.1	8.3	8.4	8.5
No	88.0	97.5	88.9	91.7	91.6	91.5
Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Made Use Of Loan Book Facility	Chi-square	367.061
	df	4
	Sig.	.000 ^{a,b}

*COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09*

**TABLE 21A: PERSONS UNDER 16 NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL - REASON FOR NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL BY QUINTILES
(COUNT)**

Reason Not Attending School	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	N	N	N	N	N	N
Too young	1063	542	466	410	258	2738
Financial Problems	0	0	0	32	0	32
Transportation Problems	0	0	0	0	0	0
Working	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illness	25	0	0	0	0	25
Physically/mentally challenged	0	0	0	0	0	0
No school available	0	0	0	0	0	0
No space in school	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pregnant/young mother	0	0	10	33	0	43
Baby sitting	0	0	0	0	0	0
Apprenticeship	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not worth going to school	0	0	0	0	0	0
Expelled	24	0	0	33	0	57
Suspended	32	0	0	0	0	32
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Stated	25	14	61	10	33	143
Total	1169	556	537	518	291	3071

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 21B: PERSONS UNDER 16 NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL - REASON FOR NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Reason Not Attending School	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Too young	90.9	97.4	86.8	79.1	88.7	89.2
Financial Problems	.0	.0	.0	6.3	.0	1.1
Transportation Problems	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Working	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Illness	2.1	.0	.0	.0	.0	.8
Physically/mentally challenged	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
No school available	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
No space in school	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Pregnant/young mother	.0	.0	1.9	6.3	.0	1.4
Baby sitting	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Apprenticeship	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Not worth going to school	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Expelled	2.1	.0	.0	6.3	.0	1.9
Suspended	2.8	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.1
Other	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Not Stated	2.1	2.6	11.4	2.0	11.3	4.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Reason Not Attending School	Chi-square	573.985
	df	24
	Sig.	.000 ^{a,b}

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 22A: PERSONS NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL WHO EVER ATTENDED SCHOOL BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Ever Attended School	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	N	N	N	N	N	N
Yes	6984	8169	8252	9124	10688	43216
No	1581	828	790	497	535	4231
Not Stated	189	77	237	153	0	656
Total	8754	9074	9279	9773	11222	48103

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Ever Attended School	Chi-square	1676.220
	df	8
	Sig.	.000 ^a

TABLE 22B: PERSONS NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL WHO EVER ATTENDED SCHOOL BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Ever Attended School	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Yes	79.8	90.0	88.9	93.4	95.2	89.8
No	18.1	9.1	8.5	5.1	4.8	8.8
Not Stated	2.2	.9	2.6	1.6	.0	1.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 23A: HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED BY PERSONS 16+ NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL BY SEX AND QUINTILES
(COUNT)

				Consumption Quintiles					
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total
				N	N	N	N	N	N
Sex	Male	Highest Level Education	None	147	0	0	56	0	204
			Nursery/Pre School	0	0	0	28	0	28
		Education	Special Education	25	0	31	0	0	55
			Primary	2059	2055	1534	1871	1801	9318
			Secondary	1055	1485	1396	1637	1029	6602
			Educational Institute/Community College	24	226	521	430	1025	2227
			University	0	55	0	148	758	961
			Don't Know	267	178	317	104	235	1101
			Other	15	216	199	193	232	856
			Not Applicable	620	415	645	446	546	2672
	Not Stated	0	0	0	0	61	61		
	Total	4212	4631	4642	4913	5687	24085		
	Female	Highest Level Education	None	0	0	62	0	0	62
			Nursery/Pre School	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Education	Special Education	0	0	31	0	0	31
			Primary	1554	1493	1721	1963	1896	8627
			Secondary	1144	1488	1503	1445	1282	6863
			Educational Institute/Community College	26	318	526	434	860	2164
			University	24	31	158	160	708	1081
			Don't Know	335	257	122	249	298	1261
Other			128	288	122	308	409	1256	
Not Applicable			648	745	946	825	818	3981	
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	61	61			
Total	3860	4621	5190	5383	6331	25386			
Total	Highest Level Education	None	147	0	62	56	0	265	
		Nursery/Pre School	0	0	0	28	0	28	
	Education	Special Education	25	0	61	0	0	86	
		Primary	3613	3548	3255	3833	3696	17945	
		Secondary	2199	2973	2899	3082	2311	13465	
		Educational Institute/Community College	50	545	1047	864	1885	4391	
		University	24	85	158	309	1466	2042	
		Don't Know	602	435	439	353	533	2362	
		Other	143	505	322	501	641	2112	
		Not Applicable	1268	1161	1590	1271	1364	6654	
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	122	122			
Total	8072	9252	9832	10296	12019	49472			

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 23B: HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED BY PERSONS 16+ NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL BY SEX AND QUINTILES
(PERCENT)

				Consumption Quintiles					
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total
				%	%	%	%	%	%
Sex	Male	Highest Level Education	None	3.5	.0	.0	1.1	.0	.8
			Nursery/Pre School	.0	.0	.0	.6	.0	.1
			Special Education	.6	.0	.7	.0	.0	.2
			Primary	48.9	44.4	33.0	38.1	31.7	38.7
			Secondary	25.0	32.1	30.1	33.3	18.1	27.4
			Educational Institute/Community College	.6	4.9	11.2	8.8	18.0	9.2
			University	.0	1.2	.0	3.0	13.3	4.0
			Don't Know	6.3	3.8	6.8	2.1	4.1	4.6
			Other	.4	4.7	4.3	3.9	4.1	3.6
			Not Applicable	14.7	9.0	13.9	9.1	9.6	11.1
	Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.1	.3		
	Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
	Female	Highest Level Education	None	.0	.0	1.2	.0	.0	.2
			Nursery/Pre School	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
			Special Education	.0	.0	.6	.0	.0	.1
			Primary	40.3	32.3	33.2	36.5	29.9	34.0
			Secondary	29.6	32.2	29.0	26.8	20.3	27.0
			Educational Institute/Community College	.7	6.9	10.1	8.1	13.6	8.5
			University	.6	.7	3.0	3.0	11.2	4.3
			Don't Know	8.7	5.6	2.3	4.6	4.7	5.0
Other			3.3	6.2	2.4	5.7	6.5	4.9	
Not Applicable			16.8	16.1	18.2	15.3	12.9	15.7	
Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.0	.2			
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
Total	Highest Level Education	None	1.8	.0	.6	.5	.0	.5	
		Nursery/Pre School	.0	.0	.0	.3	.0	.1	
		Special Education	.3	.0	.6	.0	.0	.2	
		Primary	44.8	38.3	33.1	37.2	30.8	36.3	
		Secondary	27.2	32.1	29.5	29.9	19.2	27.2	
		Educational Institute/Community College	.6	5.9	10.7	8.4	15.7	8.9	
		University	.3	.9	1.6	3.0	12.2	4.1	
		Don't Know	7.5	4.7	4.5	3.4	4.4	4.8	
		Other	1.8	5.5	3.3	4.9	5.3	4.3	
		Not Applicable	15.7	12.5	16.2	12.3	11.3	13.4	
Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.0	.2			
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			

*COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09*

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

				Consumption Quintiles
Sex	Male	Highest Level Education	Chi-square	4515.467
			df	40
			Sig.	.000 ^a
	Female	Highest Level Education	Chi-square	2700.780
			df	36
			Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 24A: HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED BY HEADS OF HOUSEHOLDS BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

				Consumption Quintiles						
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total	
				N	N	N	N	N	N	
Sex	Male	Highest Level Education	None	147	0	0	56	0	204	
			Nursery/Pre School	0	0	0	28	0	28	
			Special Education	25	0	31	0	0	55	
			Primary	2083	2088	1534	1871	1801	9376	
			Secondary	1185	1516	1396	1670	1062	6828	
			Educational Institute/Community College	24	226	521	430	1025	2227	
			University	0	55	0	148	758	961	
			Don't Know	267	178	317	104	235	1101	
			Other	15	216	199	193	232	856	
			Not Applicable	3498	3035	2741	2541	1738	13553	
		Not Stated	0	0	0	0	61	61		
		Total	7245	7314	6738	7041	6912	35249		
		Female	Highest Level Education	None	0	0	62	32	0	94
	Nursery/Pre School			0	0	0	0	0	0	
			Special Education	0	0	31	0	0	31	
			Primary	1554	1493	1721	1963	1896	8627	
			Secondary	1169	1503	1514	1478	1282	6945	
			Educational Institute/Community College	26	318	526	434	860	2164	
			University	24	31	158	160	708	1081	
			Don't Know	335	257	122	249	298	1261	
	Other		128	288	122	308	409	1256		
	Not Applicable		3898	3241	3381	2739	1997	15256		
	Not Stated	0	0	0	0	61	61			
	Total	7134	7131	7636	7363	7511	36776			
	Total	Highest Level Education	None	147	0	62	89	0	298	
Nursery/Pre School			0	0	0	28	0	28		
		Special Education	25	0	61	0	0	86		
		Primary	3637	3581	3255	3833	3696	18002		
		Secondary	2354	3018	2909	3148	2344	13774		
		Educational Institute/Community College	50	545	1047	864	1885	4391		
		University	24	85	158	309	1466	2042		
		Don't Know	602	435	439	353	533	2362		
		Other	143	505	322	501	641	2112		
		Not Applicable	7395	6276	6122	5280	3735	28809		
	Not Stated	0	0	0	0	122	122			
	Total	14379	14445	14374	14404	14423	72025			

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 24B: HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED BY HEADS OF HOUSEHOLD BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

				Consumption Quintiles					
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total
				%	%	%	%	%	%
Sex	Male	Highest Level Education	None	2.0	.0	.0	.8	.0	.6
			Nursery/Pre School	.0	.0	.0	.4	.0	.1
			Special Education	.3	.0	.5	.0	.0	.2
			Primary	28.8	28.5	22.8	26.6	26.1	26.6
			Secondary	16.4	20.7	20.7	23.7	15.4	19.4
			Educational Institute/Community College	.3	3.1	7.7	6.1	14.8	6.3
			University	.0	.7	.0	2.1	11.0	2.7
			Don't Know	3.7	2.4	4.7	1.5	3.4	3.1
			Other	.2	3.0	3.0	2.7	3.4	2.4
			Not Applicable	48.3	41.5	40.7	36.1	25.1	38.4
	Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.9	.2		
	Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
	Female	Highest Level Education	None	.0	.0	.8	.4	.0	.3
			Nursery/Pre School	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
			Special Education	.0	.0	.4	.0	.0	.1
			Primary	21.8	20.9	22.5	26.7	25.2	23.5
			Secondary	16.4	21.1	19.8	20.1	17.1	18.9
			Educational Institute/Community College	.4	4.5	6.9	5.9	11.5	5.9
			University	.3	.4	2.1	2.2	9.4	2.9
			Don't Know	4.7	3.6	1.6	3.4	4.0	3.4
Other			1.8	4.0	1.6	4.2	5.4	3.4	
Not Applicable			54.6	45.5	44.3	37.2	26.6	41.5	
Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.8	.2			
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
Total	Highest Level Education	None	1.0	.0	.4	.6	.0	.4	
		Nursery/Pre School	.0	.0	.0	.2	.0	.0	
		Special Education	.2	.0	.4	.0	.0	.1	
		Primary	25.3	24.8	22.6	26.6	25.6	25.0	
		Secondary	16.4	20.9	20.2	21.9	16.3	19.1	
		Educational Institute/Community College	.3	3.8	7.3	6.0	13.1	6.1	
		University	.2	.6	1.1	2.1	10.2	2.8	
		Don't Know	4.2	3.0	3.1	2.4	3.7	3.3	
		Other	1.0	3.5	2.2	3.5	4.4	2.9	
		Not Applicable	51.4	43.4	42.6	36.7	25.9	40.0	
Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.8	.2			
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			

*COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09*

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

				Consumption Quintiles
Sex	Male	Highest Level Education	Chi-square	5503.868
			df	40
			Sig.	.000 ^a
	Female	Highest Level Education	Chi-square	4007.829
			df	36
			Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 25A: HIGHEST EXAMINATION PASSED BY PERSONS 16+ NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL BY SEX AND QUINTILES
(COUNT)

				Consumption Quintiles					
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total
				N	N	N	N	N	N
Sex	Male	Highest Examination Passed	None	2896	2840	2343	2598	1844	12521
			School Leaving	309	276	442	560	629	2217
			JSP	256	288	228	192	154	1119
			CXC Basic	35	82	57	148	63	386
			O' Level	197	564	265	409	478	1912
			A' Level	0	0	31	25	108	164
			Diploma/Associate Degree	24	189	403	292	920	1829
			Undergraduate Degree	0	0	31	0	304	335
			Postgraduate Degree	0	0	63	31	182	276
			Professional Qualification	0	0	15	31	127	173
			Other	85	116	46	145	238	631
			Not Applicable	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Total	3804	4356	3925	4431	5048	21563
				Female	Highest Examination Passed	None	2395	2195	2363
School Leaving	480	568				473	749	749	3018
JSP	152	332				105	110	33	732
CXC Basic	107	98				70	207	58	540
O' Level	183	366				768	822	543	2682
A' Level	0	93				63	33	186	375
Diploma/Associate Degree	24	178				348	417	781	1748
Undergraduate Degree	0	35				0	0	212	247
Postgraduate Degree	0	0				33	31	217	281
Professional Qualification	0	0				0	0	273	273
Other	31	82				124	158	210	605
Not Applicable	0	0				0	0	0	0
Not Stated	0	0				0	0	0	0
Total	3372	3948				4347	4582	5408	21657
Total	Highest Examination Passed	None				5291	5035	4707	4653
		School Leaving	789	844	915	1309	1378	5235	
		JSP	409	621	333	302	187	1851	
		CXC Basic	142	180	127	356	121	926	
		O' Level	381	930	1033	1231	1020	4594	
		A' Level	0	93	93	58	294	539	
		Diploma/Associate Degree	48	367	751	709	1701	3577	
		Undergraduate Degree	0	35	31	0	516	582	
		Postgraduate Degree	0	0	96	62	399	557	
		Professional Qualification	0	0	15	31	400	446	
		Other	116	199	170	303	449	1236	
		Not Applicable	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		Total	7175	8304	8272	9013	10455	43220	

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 25B: HIGHEST EXAMINATION PASSED BY PERSONS 16+ NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

				Consumption Quintiles					
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total
				%	%	%	%	%	%
Sex	Male	Highest Examination Passed	None	79.6	67.6	62.6	60.2	39.2	60.9
			School Leaving	7.1	6.3	10.2	12.5	11.7	9.6
			JSP	5.4	6.0	5.2	3.9	2.7	4.6
			CXC Basic	.7	1.7	1.3	3.5	1.1	1.7
			O' Level	4.8	12.2	6.3	8.5	8.5	8.1
			A' Level	.0	.0	.7	.5	2.4	.8
			Diploma/Associate Degree	.5	3.9	9.3	6.2	17.6	7.8
			Undergraduate Degree	.0	.0	.7	.0	6.1	1.5
			Postgraduate Degree	.0	.0	1.5	.6	3.7	1.2
			Professional Qualification	.0	.0	.4	.6	2.2	.7
	Other	1.8	2.4	1.8	3.6	4.8	3.0		
	Not Applicable	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0		
	Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0		
	Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
	Female	Highest Examination Passed	None	75.0	55.7	55.1	44.5	40.6	53.0
			School Leaving	12.4	13.1	9.8	14.5	12.3	12.4
			JSP	3.5	7.6	2.6	2.1	.5	3.1
			CXC Basic	2.5	2.9	2.6	5.0	2.0	3.0
			O' Level	4.6	10.8	17.7	17.9	9.9	12.4
			A' Level	.0	2.7	1.8	.9	3.5	1.9
Diploma/Associate Degree			.6	4.6	7.3	10.4	15.4	8.2	
Undergraduate Degree			.0	.8	.0	1.1	3.5	1.2	
Postgraduate Degree			.0	.0	.6	.6	3.6	1.1	
Professional Qualification			.8	.0	.0	.0	5.0	1.3	
Other	.7	1.8	2.4	3.1	3.5	2.4			
Not Applicable	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0			
Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0			
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
Total	Highest Examination Passed	None	77.4	61.8	58.5	52.2	39.9	56.9	
		School Leaving	9.6	9.6	10.0	13.5	12.0	11.0	
		JSP	4.5	6.8	3.8	3.0	1.6	3.8	
		CXC Basic	1.6	2.3	2.0	4.2	1.6	2.3	
		O' Level	4.7	11.5	12.5	13.3	9.2	10.3	
		A' Level	.0	1.3	1.3	.7	2.9	1.3	
		Diploma/Associate Degree	.5	4.2	8.2	8.3	16.5	8.0	
		Undergraduate Degree	.0	.4	.3	.6	4.8	1.4	
		Postgraduate Degree	.0	.0	1.0	.6	3.7	1.2	
		Professional Qualification	.4	.0	.2	.3	3.7	1.0	
		Other	1.3	2.1	2.1	3.3	4.1	2.7	
		Not Applicable	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	
		Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	
		Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	

**COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09**

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

				Consumption Quintiles
Sex	Male	Highest Examination Passed	Chi-square	4498.578
			df	40
			Sig.	.000 ^a
	Female	Highest Examination Passed	Chi-square	4505.113
			df	40
			Sig.	.000 ^a

TABLE 26A: HIGHEST EXAMINATION PASSED BY HEADS OF HOUSEHOLDS BY SEX AND QUINTILES (COUNT)

				Consumption Quintiles					
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total
				N	N	N	N	N	N
Sex	Male	Highest Examination Passed	None	3745	3272	2714	2989	2210	14930
			School Leaving	334	307	442	620	660	2362
			JSP	256	288	228	192	154	1119
			CXC Basic	35	82	57	173	63	411
			O' Level	226	589	275	423	478	1990
			A' Level	0	0	31	25	133	188
			Diploma/Associate Degree	24	189	403	307	991	1914
			Undergraduate Degree	0	0	31	0	345	377
			Postgraduate Degree	0	0	63	31	211	305
			Professional Qualification	0	0	15	31	127	173
	Other	85	116	79	178	269	727		
	Not Applicable	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	Total	4706	4844	4338	4968	5640	24496		
	Female	Highest Examination Passed	None	3228	2532	2854	2299	2465	13378
			School Leaving	533	597	508	749	749	3135
			JSP	152	347	136	110	33	778
			CXC Basic	107	131	134	257	124	752
			O' Level	198	490	915	927	602	3131
			A' Level	0	124	95	47	211	477
Diploma/Associate Degree			24	208	379	536	936	2084	
Undergraduate			0	35	0	58	212	305	

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

		Degree						
		Postgraduate	0	0	33	31	217	281
		Degree						
		Professional	33	0	0	0	306	339
		Qualification						
		Other	31	82	124	158	210	605
		Not Applicable	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Total	4305	4546	5179	5171	6065	25265
Total	Highest	None	6973	5804	5568	5288	4675	28308
	Examination	School Leaving	867	903	950	1368	1408	5497
	Passed	JSP	409	635	364	302	187	1897
		CXC Basic	142	213	191	430	187	1163
		O' Level	424	1079	1190	1350	1080	5121
		A' Level	0	124	126	72	344	666
		Diploma/Associate	48	397	782	844	1927	3998
		Degree						
		Undergraduate	0	35	31	58	558	682
		Degree						
		Postgraduate	0	0	96	62	428	586
		Degree						
		Professional	33	0	15	31	433	512
		Qualification						
		Other	116	199	203	336	479	1332
		Not Applicable	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Total	9011	9389	9517	10139	11705	49761

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 26B: HIGHEST EXAMINATION PASSED BY HEADS OF HOUSEHOLD BY SEX AND QUINTILES (PERCENT)

				Consumption Quintiles					
				I	II	III	IV	V	Total
				%	%	%	%	%	%
Sex	Male	Highest Level Education	None	2.0	.0	.0	.8	.0	.6
			Nursery/Pre School	.0	.0	.0	.4	.0	.1
			Special Education	.3	.0	.5	.0	.0	.2
			Primary	28.8	28.5	22.8	26.6	26.1	26.6
			Secondary	16.4	20.7	20.7	23.7	15.4	19.4
			Educational Institute/Community College	.3	3.1	7.7	6.1	14.8	6.3
			University	.0	.7	.0	2.1	11.0	2.7
			Don't Know	3.7	2.4	4.7	1.5	3.4	3.1
			Other	.2	3.0	3.0	2.7	3.4	2.4
	Not Applicable	48.3	41.5	40.7	36.1	25.1	38.4		
	Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.9	.2		
	Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
	Female	Highest Level Education	None	.0	.0	.8	.4	.0	.3
			Nursery/Pre School	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
			Special Education	.0	.0	.4	.0	.0	.1
			Primary	21.8	20.9	22.5	26.7	25.2	23.5
			Secondary	16.4	21.1	19.8	20.1	17.1	18.9
			Educational Institute/Community College	.4	4.5	6.9	5.9	11.5	5.9
			University	.3	.4	2.1	2.2	9.4	2.9
Don't Know			4.7	3.6	1.6	3.4	4.0	3.4	
Other			1.8	4.0	1.6	4.2	5.4	3.4	
Not Applicable	54.6	45.5	44.3	37.2	26.6	41.5			
Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.8	.2			
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
Total	Highest Level Education	None	1.0	.0	.4	.6	.0	.4	
		Nursery/Pre School	.0	.0	.0	.2	.0	.0	
		Special Education	.2	.0	.4	.0	.0	.1	
		Primary	25.3	24.8	22.6	26.6	25.6	25.0	
		Secondary	16.4	20.9	20.2	21.9	16.3	19.1	
		Educational Institute/Community College	.3	3.8	7.3	6.0	13.1	6.1	
		University	.2	.6	1.1	2.1	10.2	2.8	
		Don't Know	4.2	3.0	3.1	2.4	3.7	3.3	
		Other	1.0	3.5	2.2	3.5	4.4	2.9	
		Not Applicable	51.4	43.4	42.6	36.7	25.9	40.0	
		Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.8	.2	
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

				Consumption Quintiles
Sex	Male	Highest Level Education	Chi-square	5503.868
			df	40
			Sig.	.000 ^a
	Female	Highest Level Education	Chi-square	4007.829
			df	36
			Sig.	.000 ^a

TABLE 8.2: SCHOOL ENROLMENT AS PERCENTAGE OF RELEVANT AGE GROUP BY QUINTILES

		Consumption Quintiles					
		I	II	III	IV	V	Total
		Enrolment Rate (%)					
Five Year Age Groups	0-4	38.6	44.7	29.7	42.7	53.4	41.1
	5-9	93.2	97.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	97.8
	10-14	96.8	99.3	99.0	97.7	100.0	98.3
	15-19	81.7	68.3	80.1	82.9	95.3	79.3
	20-24	5.9	12.5	19.3	13.3	34.7	17.6
	25-29	3.8	3.6	17.6	24.4	18.7	14.4
	30-34	4.5	0.0	6.6	8.9	13.0	6.9
	35-39	0.0	6.2	0.0	2.3	3.6	2.5
	40-44	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.5	0.8
	45-49	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.7	2.7	3.3
	50-54	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.0	4.4	1.8
	55-59	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	60-95	0.0	0.0	4.7	0.0	0.0	0.9
	65 and Over	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Total	39.1	37.2	35.4	31.9	22.2	33.2

*COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09*

TABLE 8.3: SCHOOL FEEDING PROGRAMME

School Feeding Programme	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
School has a School Feeding Programme	20.0	16.6	14.6	12.0	21.2	16.7
Receives Meal or Snack From This Programme	55.8	66.1	25.9	51.4	42.2	49.7
Pays for School Feeding Programme	44.6	54.6	33.4	51.9	47.7	46.3

TABLE 8.4 PERSONS 5-15 WITH BOOKS PROVIDED AT SCHOOL AT NO COST

		Consumption Quintiles					
		I	II	III	IV	V	Total
		%	%	%	%	%	%
Books Provided By School At No Cost	Yes	5	22	22	14	0	13
	No	95	69	57	69	38	74
	Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Not applicable	0	10	21	17	62	13
	Total	100	100	100	100	100	100

ECONOMIC ACTIVITY

TABLE 1A: LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPATION BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Labour Force Participation	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count
Participant	4756	6144	6574	7239	7917	32630
Not in Labour Force	4201	3916	3874	3866	4423	20280
Total	8957	10060	10448	11105	12340	52909

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Labour Force Participation	Chi-square	377.255
	df	4
	Sig.	.000 ^a

TABLE 1B: LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPATION BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Labour Force Participation	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Participant	53.1	61.1	62.9	65.2	64.2	61.7
Not in Labour Force	46.9	38.9	37.1	34.8	35.8	38.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Labour Force Participation	Chi-square	377.255
	df	4
	Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 2A: EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF PERSONS 15+ BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Employment Status	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count
Employed	3432	5064	5655	6480	7452	28083
Unemployed	1324	1080	918	759	465	4547
Total	4756	6144	6574	7239	7917	32630

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

Employment Status	Consumption Quintiles
Chi-square	1335.645
df	4
Sig.	.000 ^a

TABLE 2B: EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF PERSONS 15+ BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Employment Status	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Employed	72.2	82.4	86.0	89.5	94.1	86.1
Unemployed	27.8	17.6	14.0	10.5	5.9	13.9
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

Employment Status	Consumption Quintiles
Chi-square	1335.645
df	4
Sig.	.000 ^a

TABLE 3A: LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPANTS WHO WORKED PAST 12 MONTHS BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Worked In Past 12 Months	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count
Yes	3676	5339	5847	6698	7619	29179
No	1080	805	727	541	298	3451
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	4756	6144	6574	7239	7917	32630

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Worked In Past 12 Months	Chi-square	1245.375
	df	4
	Sig.	.000 ^{a,b}

TABLE 3B: LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPANTS WHO WORKED PAST 12 MONTHS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Worked In Past 12 Months	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Yes	77.3	86.9	88.9	92.5	96.2	89.4
No	22.7	13.1	11.1	7.5	3.8	10.6
Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Worked In Past 12 Months	Chi-square	1245.375
	df	4
	Sig.	.000 ^{a,b}

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 4A: MONTHS WORKED BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Months Worked Past 12 Months	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count
1	110	140	66	136	33	485
2	55	45	190	53	147	489
3	166	353	147	84	25	775
4	182	175	168	109	31	665
5	90	145	82	248	91	657
6	245	362	224	275	288	1394
7	95	197	169	170	102	732
8	247	106	269	131	45	799
9	83	153	241	126	179	782
10	79	62	198	256	213	808
11	107	0	115	141	337	699
12	2185	3509	3978	4919	5916	20507
Not Stated	32	92	0	48	214	387
Total	3676	5339	5847	6698	7619	29179

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Months Worked Past 12 Months	Chi-square	2700.034
	df	48
	Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 4B: MONTHS WORKED BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Months Worked Past 12 Months	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
1	3.0	2.6	1.1	2.0	.4	1.7
2	1.5	.8	3.2	.8	1.9	1.7
3	4.5	6.6	2.5	1.3	.3	2.7
4	4.9	3.3	2.9	1.6	.4	2.3
5	2.4	2.7	1.4	3.7	1.2	2.3
6	6.7	6.8	3.8	4.1	3.8	4.8
7	2.6	3.7	2.9	2.5	1.3	2.5
8	6.7	2.0	4.6	2.0	.6	2.7
9	2.3	2.9	4.1	1.9	2.4	2.7
10	2.1	1.2	3.4	3.8	2.8	2.8
11	2.9	.0	2.0	2.1	4.4	2.4
12	59.5	65.7	68.0	73.4	77.6	70.3
Not Stated	.9	1.7	.0	.7	2.8	1.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Months Worked Past 12 Months	Chi-square	2700.034
	df	48
	Sig.	.000 ^a

TABLE 5A: PERSONS 15+ ABSENT FROM WORK IN PAST SEVEN DAYS BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Absent From Work in Last Seven Days	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count
Yes	155	349	267	288	319	1378
No	274	290	207	242	192	1204
Not Stated	58	113	0	29	61	260
Total	486	752	474	559	571	2843

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Absent From Work in Last Seven Days	Chi-square	163.994
	df	8
	Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 5B: PERSONS 15+ ABSENT FROM WORK IN PAST SEVEN DAYS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Absent From Work in Last Seven Days	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Yes	31.8	46.5	56.4	51.6	55.8	48.5
No	56.4	38.5	43.6	43.3	33.5	42.4
Not Stated	11.8	15.0	.0	5.1	10.7	9.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Absent From Work in Last Seven Days	Chi-square	163.994
	df	8
	Sig.	.000 ^a

TABLE 6A: NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED WEEKLY BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Hours Worked Weekly	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count
Under 35	892	1222	1140	1101	1023	5378
35 and Over	2404	3709	4369	5379	6340	22200
Not Applicable	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Stated	0	32	25	0	31	88
Total	3296	4964	5534	6480	7393	27666

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Hours Worked Weekly	Chi-square	439.581
	df	8
	Sig.	.000 ^{a,b}

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 6B: NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED WEEKLY BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Hours Worked Weekly	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Under 35	27.1	24.6	20.6	17.0	13.8	19.4
35 and Over	72.9	74.7	78.9	83.0	85.8	80.2
Not Applicable	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Not Stated	.0	.7	.4	.0	.4	.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Hours Worked Weekly	Chi-square	439.581
	df	8
	Sig.	.000 ^{a,b}

TABLE 7A: MAIN REASON FOR WORKING LESS THAN 35 HOURS WEEKLY BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Reason Working For Less Than 35 Hours	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count
Own illness/injury	25	33	25	74	31	187
Pregnancy	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	153	370	296	288	247	1352
Holiday/vacation	0	0	0	25	31	55
Personal/family responsibilities	229	58	99	116	181	683
In school/training	0	0	31	31	58	119
Strike/lock out	0	0	0	0	0	0
Job ended in reference week	0	0	24	33	25	82
Firm not getting enough work	25	0	114	25	31	194
Could not find more work	82	152	93	88	72	488
Part Time Work	338	467	399	315	222	1740
Not Stated	55	143	60	107	126	491
Total	906	1222	1140	1101	1023	5392

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Reason Working For Less Than 35 Years	Chi-square	859.779
	df	36
	Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 7B: MAIN REASON FOR WORKING LESS THAN 35 HOURS WEEKLY BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Reason Working For Less Than 35 Hours	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Own illness/injury	2.7	2.7	2.2	6.7	3.1	3.5
Pregnancy	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Other	16.8	30.2	25.9	26.1	24.1	25.1
Holiday/vacation	.0	.0	.0	2.2	3.0	1.0
Personal/family responsibilities	25.3	4.7	8.7	10.6	17.7	12.7
In school/training	.0	.0	2.7	2.8	5.6	2.2
Strike/lock out	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Job ended in reference week	.0	.0	2.1	3.0	2.4	1.5
Firm not getting enough work	2.7	.0	10.0	2.2	3.0	3.6
Could not find more work	9.0	12.5	8.2	8.0	7.0	9.0
Part Time Work	37.3	38.2	35.0	28.6	21.7	32.3
Not Stated	6.0	11.7	5.3	9.7	12.4	9.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Reason Working For Less Than 35 Years	Chi-square	859.779
	df	36
	Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 8A: OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Occupation	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count
Managers	0	96	130	140	990	1355
Professionals	110	159	427	605	1153	2454
Technicians and Associate Professionals	24	194	399	446	890	1952
Clerical Support workers	55	284	541	772	740	2392
Service and sales workers	706	1040	1433	1271	1268	5718
Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers	1129	996	843	1114	783	4865
Craft and related trades workers	667	1072	751	1063	802	4355
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	43	298	285	376	370	1373
Elementary Occupations	618	855	816	669	359	3317
Not Stated	79	69	31	25	98	303
Total	3432	5064	5655	6480	7452	28083

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Occupation	Chi-square	5002.032
	df	36
	Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 8B: OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Occupation	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Managers	.0	1.9	2.3	2.2	13.3	4.8
Professionals	3.2	3.1	7.6	9.3	15.5	8.7
Technicians and Associate Professionals	.7	3.8	7.1	6.9	11.9	7.0
Clerical Support workers	1.6	5.6	9.6	11.9	9.9	8.5
Service and sales workers	20.6	20.5	25.3	19.6	17.0	20.4
Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers	32.9	19.7	14.9	17.2	10.5	17.3
Craft and related trades workers	19.4	21.2	13.3	16.4	10.8	15.5
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	1.3	5.9	5.0	5.8	5.0	4.9
Elementary Occupations	18.0	16.9	14.4	10.3	4.8	11.8
Not Stated	2.3	1.4	.6	.4	1.3	1.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Occupation	Chi-square	5002.032
	df	36
	Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 9A: TYPE OF WORKER BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Status In Main Job	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count
Paid Employee - Government	230	567	914	854	1361	3926
Paid Employee - Statutory	29	178	96	320	447	1069
Paid Employee - private	1547	2902	2631	2911	3021	13011
Self employed without employees	1402	1193	1544	1700	1368	7207
Self employed with employees	25	55	266	487	924	1757
Unpaid family worker	32	0	32	49	25	139
Other	57	81	57	33	184	412
Not Stated	110	88	116	126	123	562
Total	3432	5064	5655	6480	7452	28083

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Status In Main Job	Chi-square	2264.762
	df	28
	Sig.	.000 ^a

TABLE 9B: TYPE OF WORKER BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Status In Main Job	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Paid Employee - Government	6.7	11.2	16.2	13.2	18.3	14.0
Paid Employee - Statutory	.8	3.5	1.7	4.9	6.0	3.8
Paid Employee - private	45.1	57.3	46.5	44.9	40.5	46.3
Self employed without employees	40.9	23.6	27.3	26.2	18.4	25.7
Self employed with employees	.7	1.1	4.7	7.5	12.4	6.3
Unpaid family worker	.9	.0	.6	.8	.3	.5
Other	1.7	1.6	1.0	.5	2.5	1.5
Not Stated	3.2	1.7	2.0	1.9	1.6	2.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

**COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09**

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Status In Main Job	Chi-square	2264.762
	df	28
	Sig.	.000 ^a

TABLE 10A: SELF EMPLOYED - LOCATION OF WORK BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Location Of Work	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count
Fixed	1239	933	1419	1544	1917	7052
Moved from place to place	245	343	385	584	539	2096
Not Stated	47	96	161	207	84	595
Total	1531	1372	1965	2335	2540	9742

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Location Of Work	Chi-square	181.788
	df	8
	Sig.	.000 ^a

TABLE 10B: SELF EMPLOYED - LOCATION OF WORK BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Location Of Work	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Fixed	80.9	68.0	72.2	66.1	75.5	72.4
Moved from place to place	16.0	25.0	19.6	25.0	21.2	21.5
Not Stated	3.1	7.0	8.2	8.8	3.3	6.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Location Of Work	Chi-square	181.788
	df	8
	Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 11: MEAN VALUE OF SALE FROM SELF EMPLOYMENT/INFORMAL ACTIVITIES BY QUINTILES

	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	Mean EC\$					
Average Value Of Sales	6,307	5,968	8,523	10,071	21,292	11,592

TABLE 12: MEAN CAPITAL INVESTED IN SELF EMPLOYMENT/INFORMAL ACTIVITIES BY QUINTILES

	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	Mean EC\$					
Total Capital Invested	4,266	2,714	14,095	14,707	19,442	13114

TABLE 13A: LAST TIME WORKED BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Last Time Worked	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count
Never Worked	361	107	244	117	63	893
Less than one month	35	203	58	63	78	436
1 > 3 months	71	79	15	25	90	281
3 > 6 months	226	132	116	126	31	631
6 > 12 months	106	149	88	73	31	448
1 year and more	549	411	382	355	170	1868
Not Stated	0	0	15	0	0	15
Total	1349	1080	918	759	465	4571

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Last Time Worked	Chi-square	635.909
	df	24
	Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 13B: LAST TIME WORKED BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Last Time Worked	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Never Worked	26.8	9.9	26.6	15.4	13.6	19.5
Less than one month	2.6	18.8	6.3	8.2	16.8	9.5
1 > 3 months	5.3	7.4	1.7	3.3	19.5	6.1
3 > 6 months	16.8	12.2	12.6	16.6	6.7	13.8
6 > 12 months	7.8	13.8	9.6	9.7	6.7	9.8
1 year and more	40.7	38.0	41.6	46.8	36.7	40.9
Not Stated	.0	.0	1.7	.0	.0	.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Last Time Worked	Chi-square	635.909
	df	24
	Sig.	.000 ^a

TABLE 14A: REASON LEFT LAST JOB BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Reason Left Last Job	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count
New Job	0	32	0	0	0	32
Fired	24	14	0	92	0	131
Illness/Injury	31	69	0	15	32	148
Retired	0	14	0	0	0	14
To return to school	0	32	55	0	0	88
Retrenched/laid off	130	80	31	31	10	283
Did not want to work	0	29	0	0	0	29
No more work available	343	396	270	279	93	1380
Wages too low	91	32	57	70	10	261
Seasonal job	25	71	48	25	85	254
Home Duties	25	0	0	0	0	25
Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pregnancy	74	25	57	10	33	199
Other	244	177	110	144	138	813
Total	987	973	628	666	401	3657

**COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09**

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Reason Left Last Job	Chi-square	1168.530
	df	48
	Sig.	.000 ^{a,b}

TABLE 14B: REASON LEFT LAST JOB BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Reason Left Last Job	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
New Job	.0	3.3	.0	.0	.0	.9
Fired	2.5	1.5	.0	13.8	.0	3.6
Illness/Injury	3.1	7.1	.0	2.3	8.1	4.0
Retired	.0	1.5	.0	.0	.0	.4
To return to school	.0	3.3	8.8	.0	.0	2.4
Retrenched/laid off	13.2	8.2	5.0	4.7	2.5	7.7
Did not want to work	.0	3.0	.0	.0	.0	.8
No more work available	34.7	40.7	42.9	41.8	23.1	37.7
Wages too low	9.2	3.3	9.1	10.5	2.5	7.1
Seasonal job	2.5	7.3	7.7	3.7	21.1	6.9
Home Duties	2.5	.0	.0	.0	.0	.7
Sexual Harassment	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Pregnancy	7.5	2.5	9.1	1.5	8.2	5.4
Other	24.8	18.2	17.4	21.6	34.5	22.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Reason Left Last Job	Chi-square	1168.530
	df	48
	Sig.	.000 ^{a,b}

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 15A: UNEMPLOYED PERSONS WHO LOOKED FOR WORK LAST WEEK BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Looked For Work/Earned Income In Last Week	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count
Yes	575	622	286	269	263	2015
No	774	459	617	490	201	2541
Total	1349	1080	903	759	465	4556

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Looked For Work/Earned Income In Last Week	Chi-square	189.698
	df	4
	Sig.	.000 ^a

TABLE 15B: UNEMPLOYED PERSONS WHO LOOKED FOR WORK LAST WEEK BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Looked For Work/Earned Income In Last Week	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Yes	42.6	57.5	31.7	35.4	56.7	44.2
No	57.4	42.5	68.3	64.6	43.3	55.8
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Looked For Work/Earned Income In Last Week	Chi-square	189.698
	df	4
	Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 16A: REASON FOR NOT SEEKING WORK LAST WEEK BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Reason Did Not Seek Work/Earn Income Last Week	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count
At school	25	25	86	35	0	170
Housekeeping	123	57	82	33	0	295
Retired	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disabled	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temporary illness	25	0	0	47	32	104
Did not want work	0	123	31	0	25	178
Awaiting results or applications	20	0	0	45	33	98
Knew of no vacancy	237	143	137	114	0	631
Discouraged	32	40	63	79	0	215
Caring for someone	25	0	47	0	25	96
Pregnancy	0	0	0	0	33	33
Other	238	71	146	99	0	556
Not Stated	48	0	25	38	54	165
Total	774	459	617	490	201	2541

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Reason Did Not Seek Work/Earn Income Last Week	Chi-square	1660.182
	df	40
	Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 16B: REASON FOR NOT SEEKING WORK LAST WEEK BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Reason Did Not Seek Work/Earn Income Last Week	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
At school	3.2	5.4	13.9	7.1	.0	6.7
Housekeeping	15.9	12.5	13.3	6.7	.0	11.6
Retired	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Disabled	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Temporary illness	3.2	.0	.0	9.5	16.1	4.1
Did not want work	.0	26.7	4.9	.0	12.3	7.0
Awaiting results or applications	2.6	.0	.0	9.1	16.4	3.9
Knew of no vacancy	30.7	31.1	22.3	23.2	.0	24.8
Discouraged	4.2	8.8	10.3	16.2	.0	8.5
Caring for someone	3.2	.0	7.6	.0	12.3	3.8
Pregnancy	.0	.0	.0	.0	16.3	1.3
Other	30.8	15.6	23.7	20.3	.0	21.9
Not Stated	6.3	.0	4.0	7.8	26.6	6.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Reason Did Not Seek Work/Earn Income Last Week	Chi-square	1660.182
	df	40
	Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 17A: THINGS THAT WOULD PREVENT DOING JOB IF AVAILABLE PAST 3 WEEKS BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Reason Prevented From Doing Job In Last Three Weeks	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count
At school	25	25	55	35	25	164
Housekeeping	25	25	32	0	0	82
Retired	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disabled	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temporary illness	46	118	134	15	67	381
Did not want work	0	0	0	0	0	0
Have to stay home with children	73	15	0	29	0	118
Pregnancy	25	0	0	0	33	58
Caring for someone	25	29	47	0	33	133
Other	31	0	25	10	0	65
Don't Know	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nothing	1100	869	610	639	307	3525
Total	1349	1080	903	729	465	4525

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Reason Prevented From Doing Job In Last Three Weeks	Chi-square	616.169
	df	28
	Sig.	.000 ^{a,b}

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 17B: THINGS THAT WOULD PREVENT DOING JOB IF AVAILABLE PAST 3 WEEKS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Reason Prevented From Doing Job In Last Three Weeks	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
At school	1.8	2.3	6.1	4.8	5.3	3.6
Housekeeping	1.8	2.3	3.6	.0	.0	1.8
Retired	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Disabled	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Temporary illness	3.4	10.9	14.8	2.1	14.5	8.4
Did not want work	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Have to stay home with children	5.4	1.4	.0	3.9	.0	2.6
Pregnancy	1.8	.0	.0	.0	7.1	1.3
Caring for someone	1.8	2.7	5.2	.0	7.1	2.9
Other	2.3	.0	2.7	1.4	.0	1.4
Don't Know	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Nothing	81.6	80.4	67.5	87.7	66.0	77.9
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Consumption Quintiles
Reason Prevented From Doing Job In Last Three Weeks	Chi-square	616.169
	df	28
	Sig.	.000 ^{a,b}

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 18A: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND QUINTILES

Sex			Consumption Quintiles																		
			I			II			III			IV			V			Total			
			Employment Status			Employment Status			Employment Status			Employment Status			Employment Status			Employment Status			
			Employed	Unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	Total	
			%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%		
Male	Five Year Age Groups	15-19	3.2	12.2	5.2	6.4	20.7	8.2	.8	28.0	4.0	5.0	20.0	6.2	3.0	.0	2.9	3.7	17.5	5.2	
		20-24	8.0	20.6	10.8	10.8	39.6	14.3	10.5	27.4	12.5	9.2	27.0	10.7	6.1	14.2	6.4	8.8	26.7	10.8	
		25-29	6.0	22.7	9.7	9.1	12.2	9.5	10.7	.0	9.4	7.8	7.8	7.4	7.7	10.4	.0	10.0	9.0	11.2	9.2
		30-34	9.9	4.8	8.8	6.2	.0	5.5	12.7	8.2	12.1	9.5	.0	8.7	9.4	5.8	9.3	9.5	3.7	8.9	
		35-39	18.0	5.2	15.2	12.8	5.7	12.0	12.9	11.5	12.7	9.6	7.4	9.4	13.4	22.4	13.8	13.0	8.5	12.5	
		40-44	11.7	.0	9.1	21.3	11.4	20.1	13.2	.0	11.6	10.7	.0	9.8	8.5	5.8	8.4	12.8	3.0	11.8	
		45-49	16.6	14.7	16.2	7.8	3.6	7.3	13.2	2.5	12.0	16.2	4.3	15.2	11.9	.0	11.4	13.0	6.8	12.3	
		50-54	16.1	15.0	15.9	7.2	.0	6.3	13.5	8.2	12.9	6.7	7.6	6.8	12.1	33.1	12.9	10.8	10.7	10.8	
		55-59	5.8	4.8	5.6	7.7	3.6	7.2	3.7	7.8	4.2	7.6	16.7	8.3	7.7	.0	7.4	6.7	6.7	6.7	
		60-95	2.1	.0	1.6	.0	3.3	.4	4.6	6.4	4.8	9.4	.0	8.6	7.7	.0	7.4	5.2	2.0	4.8	
		65 and Over	2.5	.0	2.0	10.6	.0	9.3	4.2	.0	3.7	8.4	9.6	8.5	9.8	18.7	10.1	7.6	3.2	7.1	
Total		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
Female	Five Year Age Groups	15-19	.0	15.5	5.7	6.0	12.4	7.6	4.8	18.1	7.0	2.1	.0	1.9	.4	.0	.4	2.6	10.9	4.1	
		20-24	6.2	12.8	8.6	15.6	16.1	15.7	14.1	18.1	14.7	10.3	42.6	14.4	8.2	11.3	8.4	11.0	19.5	12.5	
		25-29	14.0	11.9	13.3	7.5	14.5	9.3	16.4	8.6	15.1	6.7	17.2	8.0	12.9	30.6	14.3	11.4	14.9	12.0	
		30-34	12.9	11.9	12.5	12.4	18.0	13.8	8.2	20.6	10.2	10.3	7.2	9.9	9.8	21.3	10.7	10.3	15.5	11.2	
		35-39	12.0	7.1	10.2	16.8	21.4	18.0	14.6	14.1	14.5	13.1	12.7	13.1	11.3	.0	10.4	13.4	12.2	13.2	
		40-44	24.4	19.0	22.4	11.1	10.1	10.8	20.9	9.5	19.0	11.7	3.6	10.7	10.5	.0	9.7	14.5	10.1	13.8	
		45-49	6.0	.0	3.8	9.6	7.5	9.1	7.2	.0	6.0	13.6	3.6	12.3	12.3	17.0	12.6	10.4	4.4	9.4	
		50-54	5.9	17.0	10.0	12.1	.0	9.0	3.7	6.3	4.2	12.4	9.9	12.1	17.6	11.3	17.1	11.2	8.7	10.8	
		55-59	13.0	.0	8.3	3.1	.0	2.3	4.6	4.7	4.7	10.0	.0	8.7	7.7	8.5	7.8	7.4	1.9	6.4	
		60-95	.0	.0	.0	2.8	.0	2.1	4.6	.0	3.9	4.9	.0	4.3	3.1	.0	2.8	3.5	.0	2.9	
		65 and Over	5.5	4.7	5.2	3.0	.0	2.2	.9	.0	.8	4.9	3.3	4.7	6.3	.0	5.8	4.2	1.8	3.7	
Total		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
Total	Five Year	15-19	2.1	14.0	5.4	6.2	15.7	7.9	2.7	22.4	5.4	3.7	8.6	4.2	1.9	.0	1.7	3.3	13.8	4.7	

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

Age Groups	20-24	7.4	16.6	9.9	12.7	25.6	14.9	12.2	22.2	13.6	9.7	35.9	12.4	7.0	12.4	7.3	9.7	22.6	11.5
	25-29	8.8	17.1	11.1	8.5	13.6	9.4	13.4	4.9	12.2	7.3	13.0	7.9	11.5	19.1	11.9	10.0	13.3	10.5
	30-34	10.9	8.5	10.3	8.6	10.7	9.0	10.6	15.2	11.2	9.9	4.1	9.3	9.6	15.5	9.9	9.8	10.4	9.9
	35-39	15.9	6.2	13.2	14.4	15.1	14.5	13.7	12.9	13.6	11.2	10.4	11.1	12.5	8.4	12.2	13.2	10.6	12.8
	40-44	16.1	9.9	14.3	17.4	10.6	16.2	16.8	5.3	15.2	11.2	2.0	10.2	9.4	2.2	9.0	13.6	7.0	12.7
	45-49	13.0	7.1	11.3	8.5	5.9	8.0	10.4	1.1	9.1	15.0	3.9	13.9	12.1	10.7	12.0	11.9	5.4	11.0
	50-54	12.6	16.0	13.5	9.0	.0	7.4	9.0	7.1	8.7	9.3	8.9	9.2	14.5	19.5	14.8	11.0	9.6	10.8
	55-59	8.3	2.3	6.6	6.0	1.4	5.2	4.2	6.0	4.4	8.7	7.2	8.5	7.7	5.3	7.6	7.0	4.0	6.6
	60-95	1.4	.0	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.1	4.6	2.8	4.3	7.4	.0	6.6	5.6	.0	5.3	4.5	.9	4.0
	65 and Over	3.6	2.5	3.3	7.7	.0	6.3	2.7	.0	2.3	6.8	6.0	6.7	8.2	7.0	8.1	6.1	2.4	5.6
	Total		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

				Consumption Quintiles				
				I	II	III	IV	V
				Employment Status	Employment Status	Employment Status	Employment Status	Employment Status
Sex	Male	Five Year	Chi-square	464.603	581.541	915.292	352.830	173.042
		Age Groups	df	10	10	10	10	10
			Sig.	.000 ^a	.000 ^a	.000 ^a	.000 ^a	.000 ^a
	Female	Five Year	Chi-square	411.530	206.965	297.894	460.662	198.439
		Age Groups	df	9	10	10	10	10
			Sig.	.000 ^a	.000 ^a	.000 ^a	.000 ^a	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND QUINTILES

				Consumption Quintiles															Total		
				I			II			III			IV			V			Total		
				Employment Status			Employment Status			Employment Status			Employment Status			Employment Status			Employment Status		
				Employed	Unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	Total
				%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Sex	Male	Five Year Age Groups	15-19	48.3	51.7	100.0	69.1	30.9	100.0	17.8	82.2	100.0	72.9	27.1	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	63.4	36.6	100.0
			20-24	57.9	42.1	100.0	66.4	33.6	100.0	74.4	25.6	100.0	78.6	21.4	100.0	91.1	8.9	100.0	72.9	27.1	100.0
			25-29	48.2	51.8	100.0	84.3	15.7	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	91.9	8.1	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	86.7	13.3	100.0
			30-34	87.9	12.1	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	92.1	7.9	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	97.4	2.6	100.0	95.4	4.6	100.0
			35-39	92.5	7.5	100.0	94.2	5.8	100.0	89.5	10.5	100.0	93.3	6.7	100.0	93.4	6.6	100.0	92.6	7.4	100.0
			40-44	100.0	.0	100.0	93.1	6.9	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	97.2	2.8	100.0	97.2	2.8	100.0
			45-49	79.9	20.1	100.0	94.1	5.9	100.0	97.5	2.5	100.0	97.6	2.4	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	94.0	6.0	100.0
			50-54	79.1	20.9	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	92.6	7.4	100.0	90.5	9.5	100.0	89.6	10.4	100.0	89.1	10.9	100.0
			55-59	81.0	19.0	100.0	94.0	6.0	100.0	78.3	21.7	100.0	83.1	16.9	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	89.1	10.9	100.0
			60-95	100.0	.0	100.0	.0	100.0	100.0	84.3	15.7	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	95.4	4.6	100.0
		65 and Over	100.0	.0	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	90.5	9.5	100.0	92.5	7.5	100.0	95.0	5.0	100.0	
		Total	77.9	22.1	100.0	87.8	12.2	100.0	88.3	11.7	100.0	91.5	8.5	100.0	96.0	4.0	100.0	89.1	10.9	100.0	
	Female	Five Year Age Groups	15-19	.0	100.0	100.0	58.9	41.1	100.0	57.5	42.5	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	53.1	46.9	100.0
			20-24	45.4	54.6	100.0	74.3	25.7	100.0	79.8	20.2	100.0	62.2	37.8	100.0	89.2	10.8	100.0	72.4	27.6	100.0
			25-29	67.1	32.9	100.0	60.6	39.4	100.0	90.6	9.4	100.0	72.7	27.3	100.0	82.8	17.2	100.0	78.1	21.9	100.0
			30-34	65.2	34.8	100.0	67.3	32.7	100.0	66.8	33.2	100.0	90.7	9.3	100.0	84.0	16.0	100.0	75.7	24.3	100.0
			35-39	74.5	25.5	100.0	70.0	30.0	100.0	84.0	16.0	100.0	87.6	12.4	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	83.7	16.3	100.0
			40-44	69.0	31.0	100.0	76.7	23.3	100.0	91.8	8.2	100.0	95.7	4.3	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	87.1	12.9	100.0
			45-49	100.0	.0	100.0	79.3	20.7	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	96.3	3.7	100.0	89.2	10.8	100.0	91.7	8.3	100.0
			50-54	37.6	62.4	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	74.9	25.1	100.0	89.4	10.6	100.0	94.7	5.3	100.0	85.7	14.3	100.0
		55-59	100.0	.0	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	83.4	16.6	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	91.2	8.8	100.0	94.8	5.2	100.0	
		60-95	.0	.0	.0	100.0	.0	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	
	65 and Over	66.8	33.2	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	91.0	9.0	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	91.5	8.5	100.0		
	Total	63.4	36.6	100.0	74.9	25.1	100.0	83.6	16.4	100.0	87.2	12.8	100.0	92.0	8.0	100.0	82.4	17.6	100.0		

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

Total	Five Year Age Groups	15-19	28.3	71.7	100.0	65.0	35.0	100.0	42.3	57.7	100.0	78.5	21.5	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	59.4	40.6	100.0
		20-24	53.6	46.4	100.0	69.9	30.1	100.0	77.2	22.8	100.0	69.7	30.3	100.0	90.1	9.9	100.0	72.7	27.3	100.0
		25-29	57.1	42.9	100.0	74.5	25.5	100.0	94.4	5.6	100.0	82.7	17.3	100.0	90.6	9.4	100.0	82.3	17.7	100.0
		30-34	76.9	23.1	100.0	79.0	21.0	100.0	81.1	18.9	100.0	95.3	4.7	100.0	90.8	9.2	100.0	85.4	14.6	100.0
		35-39	87.0	13.0	100.0	81.7	18.3	100.0	86.7	13.3	100.0	90.2	9.8	100.0	96.0	4.0	100.0	88.5	11.5	100.0
		40-44	80.9	19.1	100.0	88.5	11.5	100.0	95.1	4.9	100.0	97.9	2.1	100.0	98.6	1.4	100.0	92.3	7.7	100.0
		45-49	82.6	17.4	100.0	87.1	12.9	100.0	98.3	1.7	100.0	97.0	3.0	100.0	94.8	5.2	100.0	93.1	6.9	100.0
		50-54	67.0	33.0	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	88.5	11.5	100.0	89.9	10.1	100.0	92.3	7.7	100.0	87.6	12.4	100.0
		55-59	90.3	9.7	100.0	95.1	4.9	100.0	80.9	19.1	100.0	91.2	8.8	100.0	95.9	4.1	100.0	91.6	8.4	100.0
		60-95	100.0	.0	100.0	79.0	21.0	100.0	91.0	9.0	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	96.9	3.1	100.0
		65 and Over	79.0	21.0	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	90.6	9.4	100.0	95.0	5.0	100.0	94.0	6.0	100.0
		Total	72.2	27.8	100.0	82.4	17.6	100.0	86.0	14.0	100.0	89.5	10.5	100.0	94.1	5.9	100.0	86.1	13.9	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

				Consumption Quintiles				
				I	II	III	IV	V
				Employment Status	Employment Status	Employment Status	Employment Status	Employment Status
Sex	Male	Five Year	Chi-	464.603	581.541	915.292	352.830	173.042
		Age Groups	square					
			df	10	10	10	10	10
			Sig.	.000 ^a	.000 ^a	.000 ^a	.000 ^a	.000 ^a
Female	Five Year	Age Groups	Chi-	411.530	206.965	297.894	460.662	198.439
			square					
			df	9	10	10	10	10
			Sig.	.000 ^a	.000 ^a	.000 ^a	.000 ^a	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

Employment Status Among Youth by Age Group, sex and Quintiles

				Consumption Quintiles																	
				I			II			III			IV			V			Total		
				Employment Status			Employment Status			Employment Status			Employment Status			Employment Status			Employment Status		
				Employed	Unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	Total
				Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	
Sex	Male	Five	15-19	73	78	151	201	90	291	24	112	137	176	65	241	124	0	124	598	346	944
		Year	20-24	180	131	312	340	172	513	319	110	429	324	88	412	252	25	277	1417	527	1943
		Age	Total	253	209	463	542	262	804	343	222	566	500	153	654	376	25	401	2015	872	2887
	Female	Five	15-19	0	107	107	115	80	195	126	93	220	63	0	63	14	0	14	318	280	598
		Year	20-24	73	88	161	300	104	404	369	93	463	303	184	487	272	33	305	1317	502	1820
		Age	Total	73	195	268	415	184	599	496	187	683	365	184	549	286	33	319	1635	783	2418
Total		Five	15-19	73	185	257	316	170	486	151	206	357	238	65	304	138	0	138	916	626	1542
		Year	20-24	254	219	473	641	276	917	688	204	892	627	272	899	524	58	582	2734	1029	3763
		Age	Total	326	404	731	957	446	1403	839	409	1248	865	338	1203	662	58	720	3649	1655	5305

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

				Consumption Quintiles				
				I	II	III	IV	V
				Employment Status	Employment Status	Employment Status	Employment Status	Employment Status
Sex	Male	Five	Chi-square	3.729	.600	139.234	2.669	11.935
		Year	df	1	1	1	1	1
		Age	Sig.	.053 ^a	.439 ^a	.000 ^{a,*}	.102 ^a	.001 ^{a,*}
	Female	Five	Chi-square	66.678	14.434	37.335	35.769	1.690
		Year	df	1	1	1	1	1
		Age	Sig.	.000 ^{a,*}	.000 ^{a,*}	.000 ^{a,*}	.000 ^{a,*}	.194 ^{a,b}

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

Employment Status Among Youth by Age Group, sex and Quintiles

				Consumption Quintiles																	
				I			II			III			IV			V			Total		
				Employment Status			Employment Status			Employment Status			Employment Status			Employment Status			Employment Status		
				Employed	Unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	Total
				%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	
Sex	Male	Five	15-19	28.7	37.2	32.6	37.2	34.3	36.2	7.1	50.5	24.2	35.1	42.6	36.9	32.9	.0	30.9	29.7	39.6	32.7
		Year	20-24	71.3	62.8	67.4	62.8	65.7	63.8	92.9	49.5	75.8	64.9	57.4	63.1	67.1	100.0	69.1	70.3	60.4	67.3
		Age	Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	Female	Five	15-19	.0	54.8	39.8	27.6	43.5	32.5	25.5	50.0	32.2	17.1	.0	11.4	5.0	.0	4.5	19.4	35.8	24.7
		Year	20-24	100.0	45.2	60.2	72.4	56.5	67.5	74.5	50.0	67.8	82.9	100.0	88.6	95.0	100.0	95.5	80.6	64.2	75.3
		Age	Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total	Five	15-19	22.3	45.7	35.2	33.0	38.1	34.6	18.0	50.3	28.6	27.5	19.4	25.2	20.8	.0	19.2	25.1	37.8	29.1	
	Year	20-24	77.7	54.3	64.8	67.0	61.9	65.4	82.0	49.7	71.4	72.5	80.6	74.8	79.2	100.0	80.8	74.9	62.2	70.9	
	Age	Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

				Consumption Quintiles				
				I	II	III	IV	V
				Employment Status	Employment Status	Employment Status	Employment Status	Employment Status
Sex	Male	Five	Chi-square	3.729	.600	139.234	2.669	11.935
		Year	df	1	1	1	1	1
		Age	Sig.	.053 ^a	.439 ^a	.000 ^{a,*}	.102 ^a	.001 ^{a,*}
	Female	Five	Chi-square	66.678	14.434	37.335	35.769	1.690
		Year	df	1	1	1	1	1
		Age	Sig.	.000 ^{a,*}	.000 ^{a,*}	.000 ^{a,*}	.000 ^{a,*}	.194 ^{a,b}

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

Employment Status Among Youth by Age Group, sex and Quintiles

				Consumption Quintiles																	
				I			II			III			IV			V			Total		
				Employment Status			Employment Status			Employment Status			Employment Status			Employment Status			Employment Status		
				Employed	Unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	Total
				%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%		
Sex	Male	Five	15-19	48.3	51.7	100.0	69.1	30.9	100.0	17.8	82.2	100.0	72.9	27.1	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	63.4	36.6	100.0
		Year	20-24	57.9	42.1	100.0	66.4	33.6	100.0	74.4	25.6	100.0	78.6	21.4	100.0	91.1	8.9	100.0	72.9	27.1	100.0
		Age	Groups	Total	54.7	45.3	100.0	67.4	32.6	100.0	60.7	39.3	100.0	76.5	23.5	100.0	93.8	6.2	100.0	69.8	30.2
	Female	Five	15-19	.0	100.0	100.0	58.9	41.1	100.0	57.5	42.5	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	53.1	46.9	100.0
		Year	20-24	45.4	54.6	100.0	74.3	25.7	100.0	79.8	20.2	100.0	62.2	37.8	100.0	89.2	10.8	100.0	72.4	27.6	100.0
		Age	Groups	Total	27.3	72.7	100.0	69.3	30.7	100.0	72.6	27.4	100.0	66.5	33.5	100.0	89.7	10.3	100.0	67.6	32.4
Total	Five	15-19	28.3	71.7	100.0	65.0	35.0	100.0	42.3	57.7	100.0	78.5	21.5	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	59.4	40.6	100.0	
	Year	20-24	53.6	46.4	100.0	69.9	30.1	100.0	77.2	22.8	100.0	69.7	30.3	100.0	90.1	9.9	100.0	72.7	27.3	100.0	
	Age	Groups	Total	44.7	55.3	100.0	68.2	31.8	100.0	67.2	32.8	100.0	71.9	28.1	100.0	92.0	8.0	100.0	68.8	31.2	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

				Consumption Quintiles				
				I	II	III	IV	V
				Employment Status	Employment Status	Employment Status	Employment Status	Employment Status
Sex	Male	Five	Chi-square	3.729	.600	139.234	2.669	11.935
		Year	df	1	1	1	1	1
		Age	Sig.	.053 ^a	.439 ^a	.000 ^{a,*}	.102 ^a	.001 ^{a,*}
	Female	Five	Chi-square	66.678	14.434	37.335	35.769	1.690
		Year	df	1	1	1	1	1
		Age	Sig.	.000 ^{a,*}	.000 ^{a,*}	.000 ^{a,*}	.000 ^{a,*}	.194 ^{a,b}

*COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09*

CRIME

TABLE 1A: VICTIMS OF CRIME BY SOCIO ECONOMIC STATUS (COUNT)

Victim Of Crime In Last 12 Months		Socio-Economic Status				
		Indigent	Poor but Not Indigent	Vulnerable	Not Poor	Total
		Count	Count	Count	Count	Count
Yes	90	99	31	1797	2017	
No	2131	18129	8170	40677	69107	
Not Stated	32	277	53	539	901	
Total	2254	18505	8253	43013	72025	

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Socio-Economic Status
Victim Of Crime In Last 12 Months	Chi-square	873.985
	df	6
	Sig.	.000 ^a

TABLE 1B: VICTIMS OF CRIME BY QUINTILE BY SOCIO ECONOMIC STATUS (PERCENT)

Victim Of Crime In Last 12 Months		Socio-Economic Status				
		Indigent	Poor but Not Indigent	Vulnerable	Not Poor	Total
		%	%	%	%	%
Yes	4.0	.5	.4	4.2	2.8	
No	94.5	98.0	99.0	94.6	95.9	
Not Stated	1.4	1.5	.6	1.3	1.3	
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Socio-Economic Status
Victim Of Crime In Last 12 Months	Chi-square	873.985
	df	6
	Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 2A: NATURE OF CRIME BY SOCIO ECONOMIC STATUS (COUNT)

Nature Of Main Crime	Socio-Economic Status				
	Indigent	Poor but Not Indigent	Vulnerable	Not Poor	Total
	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count
Attempted Rape	0	0	31	0	31
Persecution	0	0	0	20	20
Wounding	0	0	0	10	10
Stabbing	0	0	0	39	39
Assault	0	0	0	62	62
Fighting	0	25	0	123	148
Assault and Battery	0	0	0	32	32
Stealing/Robbery/Housebreaking	58	25	0	1004	1087
Not Stated	33	49	0	506	588
Total	90	99	31	1797	2017

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Socio-Economic Status
Nature Of Main Crime	Chi-square	2118.913
	df	24
	Sig.	.000 ^{a,b,c}

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 2B: NATURE OF CRIME BY QUINTILE BY SOCIO ECONOMIC STATUS (PERCENT)

Nature Of Main Crime	Socio-Economic Status				
	Indigent	Poor but Not Indigent	Vulnerable	Not Poor	Total
	%	%	%	%	%
Attempted Rape	.0	.0	100.0	.0	1.5
Persecution	.0	.0	.0	1.1	1.0
Wounding	.0	.0	.0	.6	.5
Stabbing	.0	.0	.0	2.2	1.9
Assault	.0	.0	.0	3.4	3.1
Fighting	.0	25.0	.0	6.8	7.3
Assault and Battery	.0	.0	.0	1.8	1.6
Stealing/Robbery/Housebreaking	63.7	25.0	.0	55.9	53.9
Not Stated	36.3	50.0	.0	28.2	29.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Socio-Economic Status
Nature Of Main Crime	Chi-square	2118.913
	df	24
	Sig.	.000 ^{a,b,c}

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

HOUSING

TABLE 1A: TYPE OF DWELLING BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Type of Dwelling	Household Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count
Undivided private house	4394	4105	4125	3801	3644	20069
Part of a private house	38	257	192	372	383	1243
Flat, apartment, condominium	61	104	88	190	310	752
Townhouse	0	0	0	0	31	31
Double house/Duplex	75	96	183	273	317	943
Combined business & dwelling	15	45	219	89	135	503
Barracks	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	140	61	0	82	25	308
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	4723	4667	4806	4807	4845	23849

TABLE 1B: TYPE OF DWELLING BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Type of Dwelling	Household Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Undivided private house	93.0	88.0	85.8	79.1	75.2	84.2
Part of a private house	.8	5.5	4.0	7.7	7.9	5.2
Flat, apartment, condominium	1.3	2.2	1.8	4.0	6.4	3.2
Townhouse	.0	.0	.0	.0	.6	.1
Double house/Duplex	1.6	2.1	3.8	5.7	6.6	4.0
Combined business & dwelling	.3	1.0	4.6	1.9	2.8	2.1
Barracks	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Other	3.0	1.3	.0	1.7	.5	1.3
Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Household Quintiles
Type of Dwelling	Chi-square	1486.177
	df	24
	Sig.	.000 ^{a,b}

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 2A: MAIN MATERIAL OF OUTER WALLS OF DWELLING BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Material of Outer Walls	Household Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count
Wood/Timber	1970	1754	1025	780	377	5907
Concrete/Concrete Blocks	1156	1848	2356	2858	3570	11788
Wood & Concrete	730	690	984	1056	684	4144
Stone	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brick/Blocks	57	24	137	41	165	424
Plywood	667	288	291	41	50	1336
Makeshift	118	63	14	31	0	226
Other/Don't Know	24	0	0	0	0	24
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	4723	4667	4806	4807	4845	23849

TABLE 2B: MAIN MATERIAL OF OUTER WALLS OF DWELLING BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Material of Outer Walls	Household Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Wood/Timber	41.7	37.6	21.3	16.2	7.8	24.8
Concrete/Concrete Blocks	24.5	39.6	49.0	59.4	73.7	49.4
Wood & Concrete	15.5	14.8	20.5	22.0	14.1	17.4
Stone	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Brick/Blocks	1.2	.5	2.8	.9	3.4	1.8
Plywood	14.1	6.2	6.1	.8	1.0	5.6
Makeshift	2.5	1.3	.3	.6	.0	.9
Other/Don't Know	.5	.0	.0	.0	.0	.1
Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Household Quintiles
Material of Outer Walls	Chi-square	4553.970
	df	24
	Sig.	.000 ^{a,b}

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 3A: MAIN MATERIAL OF ROOF OF DWELLING BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Material of Roof	Household Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count
Sheet metal (galvanize, galvalume)	4318	4306	4163	4263	4113	21162
Shingle (asphalt)	0	33	61	31	72	196
Shingle (wood)	15	31	24	31	0	101
Shingle (other)	31	0	0	0	0	31
Tile	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concrete	359	273	528	483	650	2294
Makeshift/thatched	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	25	31	0	10	65
Don't know	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	4723	4667	4806	4807	4845	23849

TABLE 3B: MAIN MATERIAL OF ROOF OF DWELLING BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Material of Roof	Household Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Sheet metal (galvanize, galvalume)	91.4	92.3	86.6	88.7	84.9	88.7
Shingle (asphalt)	.0	.7	1.3	.6	1.5	.8
Shingle (wood)	.3	.7	.5	.6	.0	.4
Shingle (other)	.6	.0	.0	.0	.0	.1
Tile	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Concrete	7.6	5.9	11.0	10.1	13.4	9.6
Makeshift/thatched	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Other	.0	.5	.6	.0	.2	.3
Don't know	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Household Quintiles
Material of Roof	Chi-square	493.489
	df	20
	Sig.	.000 ^{a,b}

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 4A: TENURE OF DWELLING BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Tenure of Dwelling	Household Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count
Owned (with mortgage)	515	450	956	819	983	3724
Owned (Without mortgage)	2880	2710	3023	2917	2868	14398
Rented-Furnished	106	133	96	130	147	611
Rented-Unfurnished	458	703	441	614	448	2663
Leased	31	0	0	0	0	31
Rent-free	548	501	281	209	325	1863
Squatted	76	41	10	0	0	127
Other	110	41	0	102	60	313
Not Stated	0	90	0	15	14	119
Total	4723	4667	4806	4807	4845	23849

TABLE 4B: TENURE OF DWELLING BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Tenure of Dwelling	Household Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Owned (with mortgage)	10.9	9.6	19.9	17.0	20.3	15.6
Owned (Without mortgage)	61.0	58.1	62.9	60.7	59.2	60.4
Rented-Furnished	2.2	2.8	2.0	2.7	3.0	2.6
Rented-Unfurnished	9.7	15.1	9.2	12.8	9.3	11.2
Leased	.6	.0	.0	.0	.0	.1
Rent-free	11.6	10.7	5.9	4.3	6.7	7.8
Squatted	1.6	.9	.2	.0	.0	.5
Other	2.3	.9	.0	2.1	1.2	1.3
Not Stated	.0	1.9	.0	.3	.3	.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Household Quintiles
Tenure of Dwelling	Chi-square	1365.433
	df	32
	Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 5A: TYPE OF COOKING FUEL USED MOST BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Main Cooking Fuel	Household Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count
Coal	219	186	80	124	0	609
Wood	1116	371	378	121	262	2248
Gas/LPG/Cooking gas	3189	4063	4333	4532	4553	20670
Kerosene	35	32	0	31	0	98
Electricity	31	0	14	0	31	75
No Cooking	134	15	0	0	0	149
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	4723	4667	4806	4807	4845	23849

TABLE 5B: TYPE OF COOKING FUEL USED MOST BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Main Cooking Fuel	Household Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Coal	4.6	4.0	1.7	2.6	.0	2.6
Wood	23.6	7.9	7.9	2.5	5.4	9.4
Gas/LPG/Cooking gas	67.5	87.0	90.2	94.3	94.0	86.7
Kerosene	.7	.7	.0	.6	.0	.4
Electricity	.6	.0	.3	.0	.6	.3
No Cooking	2.8	.3	.0	.0	.0	.6
Other	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Household Quintiles
Main Cooking Fuel	Chi-square	2482.261
	df	20
	Sig.	.000 ^{a,b}

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 6A: TYPE OF TOILET FACILITIES BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Main Toilet Facility	Household Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count
W.C. (flush toilet) linked to sewer system	179	465	795	1026	1015	3479
W.C. (flush toilet) linked to Septic tank/Soak-away	1179	2101	2597	2972	3213	12062
Pit-latrine	2480	1327	1019	512	459	5797
Ventilated Pit-latrine	50	123	57	0	0	229
Other	414	250	50	41	58	813
None	421	403	289	256	101	1469
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	4723	4667	4806	4807	4845	23849

TABLE 6B: TYPE OF TOILET FACILITIES BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Main Toilet Facility	Household Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
W.C. (flush toilet) linked to sewer system	3.8	10.0	16.5	21.3	20.9	14.6
W.C. (flush toilet) linked to Septic tank/Soak-away	25.0	45.0	54.0	61.8	66.3	50.6
Pit-latrine	52.5	28.4	21.2	10.7	9.5	24.3
Ventilated Pit-latrine	1.0	2.6	1.2	.0	.0	1.0
Other	8.8	5.4	1.0	.9	1.2	3.4
None	8.9	8.6	6.0	5.3	2.1	6.2
Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Household Quintiles
Main Toilet Facility	Chi-square	5320.006
	df	20
	Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 7A: HOUSEHOLDS SHARING FACILITIES WITH ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Share Facilities	Household Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count
Kitchen	56	56	74	81	25	292
Toilet / Bathroom	402	155	177	81	90	906
Water	159	165	168	174	230	895
Electricity	43	87	20	143	41	334
Cable TV	82	33	29	33	66	242
Any combination of 1, 2, 3, 4 or 5	0	25	0	95	0	119
None	3926	4147	4338	4200	4394	21005
Other	55	0	0	0	0	55
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	4723	4667	4806	4807	4845	23849

TABLE 7B: HOUSEHOLDS SHARING FACILITIES WITH ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Share Facilities	Household Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Kitchen	1.2	1.2	1.5	1.7	.5	1.2
Toilet / Bathroom	8.5	3.3	3.7	1.7	1.9	3.8
Water	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.6	4.7	3.8
Electricity	.9	1.9	.4	3.0	.8	1.4
Cable TV	1.7	.7	.6	.7	1.4	1.0
Any combination of 1, 2, 3, 4 or 5	.0	.5	.0	2.0	.0	.5
None	83.1	88.8	90.3	87.4	90.7	88.1
Other	1.2	.0	.0	.0	.0	.2
Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Household Quintiles
Share Facilities	Chi-square	1146.640
	df	28
	Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 8A: MAIN SOURCE OF WATER BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Main Water Source	Household Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count
Public, piped into dwelling	976	2499	3189	3466	3891	14021
Public, piped into yard	790	476	576	399	261	2502
Public standpipe	1995	1240	581	557	259	4632
Public well/tank or truck	33	33	0	0	0	66
Private, piped into dwelling	105	72	38	140	222	576
Private catchment not piped	123	80	155	24	0	382
Private catchment piped	238	81	129	145	135	727
Other	464	187	138	76	78	942
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	4723	4667	4806	4807	4845	23849

TABLE 8B: MAIN SOURCE OF WATER BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Main Water Source	Household Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Public, piped into dwelling	20.7	53.5	66.4	72.1	80.3	58.8
Public, piped into yard	16.7	10.2	12.0	8.3	5.4	10.5
Public standpipe	42.2	26.6	12.1	11.6	5.3	19.4
Public well/tank or truck	.7	.7	.0	.0	.0	.3
Private, piped into dwelling	2.2	1.5	.8	2.9	4.6	2.4
Private catchment not piped	2.6	1.7	3.2	.5	.0	1.6
Private catchment piped	5.0	1.7	2.7	3.0	2.8	3.1
Other	9.8	4.0	2.9	1.6	1.6	4.0
Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Household Quintiles
Main Water Source	Chi-square	5402.551
	df	28
	Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 9A: DAYS HAVING WATER IN TAP PAST WEEK BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Average Days With Water in Tap	Household Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count
None	2716	1413	1017	657	682	6485
One	31	0	32	65	121	249
Two	0	48	93	0	66	207
Three	25	56	58	55	66	259
Four	80	31	64	175	57	407
Five	137	32	200	204	165	739
Six	121	168	127	161	517	1093
Seven	978	1957	2449	2920	2509	10813
Don't Know	253	471	361	515	359	1958
Not Stated	383	490	406	56	305	1640
Total	4723	4667	4806	4807	4845	23849

TABLE 9B: DAYS HAVING WATER IN TAP PAST WEEK BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Average Days With Water in Tap	Household Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
None	57.5	30.3	21.2	13.7	14.1	27.2
One	.6	.0	.7	1.4	2.5	1.0
Two	.0	1.0	1.9	.0	1.4	.9
Three	.5	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.4	1.1
Four	1.7	.7	1.3	3.6	1.2	1.7
Five	2.9	.7	4.2	4.2	3.4	3.1
Six	2.6	3.6	2.6	3.3	10.7	4.6
Seven	20.7	41.9	51.0	60.8	51.8	45.3
Don't know	5.4	10.1	7.5	10.7	7.4	8.2
Not Stated	8.1	10.5	8.4	1.2	6.3	6.9
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Household Quintiles
Average Days With Water in Tap	Chi-square	4853.994
	Df	36
	Sig.	.000 ^a

**COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09**

TABLE 10B: DAYS HAVING WATER IN TAP PAST WEEK BY PARISH (PERCENT)

Average Days With Water in Tap	Parish of Residence											
	City of Roseau	Rest of St George	St. John	St Peter	St. Joseph	St Paul	St. Luke	St. Mark	St. Patrick	St. David	St. Andrew	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Mpne	10.8	16.1	18.2	28.2	49.3	24.5	20.8	32.6	25.6	54.4	33.1	27.2
One	1.3	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.0	.0	.0	4.4	.0	.8	1.0
Two	.6	.0	3.0	2.6	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	3.8	.0	.9
Three	.6	.0	.0	5.1	1.4	1.0	.0	.0	.0	2.5	2.3	1.1
Four	.6	.0	1.5	20.5	1.4	1.0	.0	.0	.0	2.5	3.1	1.7
Five	3.8	3.6	.0	12.8	5.6	.0	.0	2.3	8.9	.0	1.5	3.1
Six	1.3	5.4	9.1	2.6	2.8	6.1	6.3	9.3	5.6	7.6	1.5	4.6
Seven	63.1	55.4	47.0	7.7	26.8	54.1	72.9	48.8	34.4	17.7	48.5	45.3
Don't Know	12.7	5.4	18.2	10.3	9.9	4.1	.0	.0	8.9	6.3	3.1	8.2
Not Stated	5.1	14.3	3.0	10.3	2.8	8.2	.0	7.0	12.2	5.1	6.2	6.9
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

TABLE 10A: DAYS HAVING WATER IN TAP PAST WEEK BY PARISH (COUNT)

Average Days With Water in Tap	Parish of Residence											
	City of Roseau	Rest of St George	St. John	St Peter	St. Joseph	St Paul	St. Luke	St. Mark	St. Patrick	St. David	St. Andrew	Total
	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count
None	519	259	376	170	849	790	102	199	747	1411	1064	6485
One	61	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	130	0	25	249
Two	31	0	63	15	0	0	0	0	0	98	0	207
Three	31	0	0	31	24	33	0	0	0	66	74	259
Four	31	0	31	124	24	33	0	0	0	66	99	407
Five	183	58	0	77	97	0	0	14	260	0	50	739
Six	61	86	188	15	48	197	30	57	162	197	50	1093
Seven	3020	892	971	46	461	1744	355	298	1007	459	1559	10813
Don't Know	610	86	376	62	170	132	0	0	260	164	99	1958
Not Stated	244	230	63	62	48	263	0	43	357	131	198	1640
Total	4790	1612	2066	604	1721	3224	488	610	2923	2593	3218	23849

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Parish of Residence
Average Days With Water in Tap	Chi-square	8010.402
	df	90
	Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 11A: TYPE OF LIGHTING USED BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Type of Lighting	Household Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count
Gas	49	54	45	56	106	309
Kerosene	467	111	145	65	25	812
Electricity - Public	3553	4275	4432	4386	4499	21145
Electricity - Private Generator	85	43	56	151	183	518
Other	336	98	129	138	33	735
None	233	86	0	10	0	329
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	4723	4667	4806	4807	4845	23849

TABLE 11B: TYPE OF LIGHTING USED BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Type of Lighting	Household Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Gas	1.0	1.1	.9	1.2	2.2	1.3
Kerosene	9.9	2.4	3.0	1.4	.5	3.4
Electricity - Public	75.2	91.6	92.2	91.2	92.9	88.7
Electricity - Private Generator	1.8	.9	1.2	3.1	3.8	2.2
Other	7.1	2.1	2.7	2.9	.7	3.1
None	4.9	1.8	.0	.2	.0	1.4
Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Household Quintiles
Type of Lighting	Chi-square	2051.694
	df	20
	Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 12A: YEAR DWELLING BUILT BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Year Dwelling Built	Household Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count
Before 1970	846	986	839	931	891	4493
1970 - 1979	449	443	636	803	672	3003
1980 - 1989	1497	785	998	968	1117	5365
1990 - 1995	444	414	668	574	546	2645
1996 - 2000	339	356	455	307	459	1918
2001	31	65	54	31	140	321
2002	0	55	41	81	202	380
2003	56	33	88	35	31	243
2004	57	62	96	135	78	428
2005	0	0	48	32	78	158
2006	0	98	40	45	0	182
2007	50	156	33	0	0	239
2008	29	0	0	86	31	146
2009	0	25	0	0	0	25
Don't Know	871	1180	810	777	600	4238
Not Stated	55	10	0	0	0	65
Total	4723	4667	4806	4807	4845	23849

TABLE 12B: YEAR DWELLING BUILT BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Year Dwelling Built	Household Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Before 1970	17.9	21.1	17.4	19.4	18.4	18.8
1970 - 1979	9.5	9.5	13.2	16.7	13.9	12.6
1980 - 1989	31.7	16.8	20.8	20.1	23.1	22.5
1990 - 1995	9.4	8.9	13.9	11.9	11.3	11.1
1996 - 2000	7.2	7.6	9.5	6.4	9.5	8.0
2001	.6	1.4	1.1	.7	2.9	1.3
2002	.0	1.2	.9	1.7	4.2	1.6
2003	1.2	.7	1.8	.7	.6	1.0
2004	1.2	1.3	2.0	2.8	1.6	1.8
2005	.0	.0	1.0	.7	1.6	.7
2006	.0	2.1	.8	.9	.0	.8
2007	1.0	3.3	.7	.0	.0	1.0
2008	.6	.0	.0	1.8	.6	.6
2009	.0	.5	.0	.0	.0	.1
Don't Know	18.4	25.3	16.9	16.2	12.4	17.8
Not Stated	1.2	.2	.0	.0	.0	.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Household Quintiles
Year Dwelling Built	Chi-square	2419.791
	df	60
	Sig.	.000 ^a

**COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09**

TABLE 13A: YEAR DWELLING BUILT BY PARISH (COUNT)

Year Dwelling Built	Parish of Residence											
	City of Roseau	Rest of St George	St. John	St Peter	St. Joseph	St Paul	St. Luke	St. Mark	St. Patrick	St. David	St. Andrew	Total
	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count
Before 1970	946	201	376	217	291	329	61	170	520	689	693	4493
1970 - 1979	824	144	63	77	242	526	122	28	260	197	520	3003
1980 - 1989	763	489	344	15	291	1053	61	156	974	624	594	5365
1990 - 1995	610	317	282	31	121	197	61	57	97	427	446	2645
1996 - 2000	244	144	157	46	170	230	10	57	325	263	272	1918
2001	61	29	94	0	0	33	0	14	32	33	25	321
2002	61	58	63	15	0	99	10	0	0	0	74	380
2003	31	0	63	0	0	0	10	0	32	33	74	243
2004	61	86	31	0	48	33	30	14	0	98	25	428
2005	31	0	0	15	0	33	0	14	32	33	0	158
2006	31	0	0	15	24	33	0	14	65	0	0	182
2007	61	0	0	0	48	33	0	14	32	0	50	239
2008	31	58	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	25	146
2009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25
Don't Know	1007	86	595	170	485	592	112	71	552	197	371	4238
Not Stated	31	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	25	65
Total	4790	1612	2066	604	1721	3224	488	610	2923	2593	3218	23849

**COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09**

TABLE 13B: YEAR DWELLING BUILT BY PARISH (PERCENT)

Year Dwelling Built	Parish of Residence											
	City of Roseau	Rest of St George	St. John	St Peter	St. Joseph	St Paul	St. Luke	St. Mark	St. Patrick	St. David	St. Andrew	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Before 1970	19.7	12.5	18.2	35.9	16.9	10.2	12.5	27.9	17.8	26.6	21.5	18.8
1970 - 1979	17.2	8.9	3.0	12.8	14.1	16.3	25.0	4.7	8.9	7.6	16.2	12.6
1980 - 1989	15.9	30.4	16.7	2.6	16.9	32.7	12.5	25.6	33.3	24.1	18.5	22.5
1990 - 1995	12.7	19.6	13.6	5.1	7.0	6.1	12.5	9.3	3.3	16.5	13.8	11.1
1996 - 2000	5.1	8.9	7.6	7.7	9.9	7.1	2.1	9.3	11.1	10.1	8.5	8.0
2001	1.3	1.8	4.5	.0	.0	1.0	.0	2.3	1.1	1.3	.8	1.3
2002	1.3	3.6	3.0	2.6	.0	3.1	2.1	.0	.0	.0	2.3	1.6
2003	.6	.0	3.0	.0	.0	.0	2.1	.0	1.1	1.3	2.3	1.0
2004	1.3	5.4	1.5	.0	2.8	1.0	6.3	2.3	.0	3.8	.8	1.8
2005	.6	.0	.0	2.6	.0	1.0	.0	2.3	1.1	1.3	.0	.7
2006	.6	.0	.0	2.6	1.4	1.0	.0	2.3	2.2	.0	.0	.8
2007	1.3	.0	.0	.0	2.8	1.0	.0	2.3	1.1	.0	1.5	1.0
2008	.6	3.6	.0	.0	.0	1.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.8	.6
2009	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.8	.1
Don't Know	21.0	5.4	28.8	28.2	28.2	18.4	22.9	11.6	18.9	7.6	11.5	17.8
Not Stated	.6	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	2.1	.0	.0	.0	.8	.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Parish of Residence
Year Dwelling Built	Chi-square	5031.942
	df	150
	Sig.	.000 ^{a,b}

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 14A: NUMBER OF ROOMS BY SOCIO-ECONOMIC STATUS (COUNT)

Number of Rooms	Household Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count
One	491	222	48	182	31	974
Two	1558	1214	1029	632	557	4990
Three	1500	1780	1602	1623	1212	7718
Four	825	961	1394	1392	1682	6254
Five	182	312	582	564	892	2532
Six	56	112	120	138	155	580
Seven	81	33	31	150	223	517
Eight	0	0	0	32	0	32
Nine	0	0	0	31	31	61
Ten	0	0	0	31	0	31
Eleven	0	0	0	0	31	31
Thirteen	0	0	0	32	0	32
Sixteen	0	0	0	0	32	32
Not Stated	31	33	0	0	0	63
Total	4723	4667	4806	4807	4845	23849

TABLE 14B: NUMBER OF ROOMS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Number of Rooms	Household Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
One	10.4	4.8	1.0	3.8	.6	4.1
Two	33.0	26.0	21.4	13.1	11.5	20.9
Three	31.8	38.1	33.3	33.8	25.0	32.4
Four	17.5	20.6	29.0	28.9	34.7	26.2
Five	3.8	6.7	12.1	11.7	18.4	10.6
Six	1.2	2.4	2.5	2.9	3.2	2.4
Seven	1.7	.7	.6	3.1	4.6	2.2
Eight	.0	.0	.0	.7	.0	.1
Nine	.0	.0	.0	.6	.6	.3
Ten	.0	.0	.0	.7	.0	.1
Eleven	.0	.0	.0	.0	.6	.1
Thirteen	.0	.0	.0	.7	.0	.1
Sixteen	.0	.0	.0	.0	.7	.1
Not Stated	.6	.7	.0	.0	.0	.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Household Quintiles
Number of Rooms	Chi-square	3617.807
	df	52
	Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 15A: NUMBER OF BEDROOMS BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Bedrooms	Household Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count
NONE	286	139	0	96	31	551
One	1815	1296	1175	879	612	5777
Two	1832	1917	1653	1628	1612	8642
Three	600	1008	1642	1586	1821	6659
Four	133	178	242	400	545	1498
Five	57	39	63	115	194	469
Six	0	25	31	71	0	126
Seven	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eight	0	0	0	31	31	62
Nine	0	32	0	0	0	32
Ten	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Stated	0	33	0	0	0	33
Total	4723	4667	4806	4807	4845	23849

TABLE 15B: NUMBER OF BEDROOMS BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Bedrooms	Household Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
None	6.1	3.0	.0	2.0	.6	2.3
One	38.4	27.8	24.4	18.3	12.6	24.2
Two	38.8	41.1	34.4	33.9	33.3	36.2
Three	12.7	21.6	34.2	33.0	37.6	27.9
Four	2.8	3.8	5.0	8.3	11.2	6.3
Five	1.2	.8	1.3	2.4	4.0	2.0
Six	.0	.5	.6	1.5	.0	.5
Seven	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Eight	.0	.0	.0	.7	.6	.3
Nine	.0	.7	.0	.0	.0	.1
Ten	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Not Stated	.0	.7	.0	.0	.0	.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Household Quintiles
Bedrooms	Chi-square	3039.652
	df	36
	Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 16A: ECONOMIC SITUATION OF HOUSEHOLD COMPARED TO 1 YEAR AGO BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Overall Economic Situation	Household Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count
Much Worse Now	2021	1495	1461	1370	1165	7512
A Little Worse Now	1048	1439	1438	1239	1093	6258
Same	837	1045	1076	972	1396	5326
A Little Better Now	536	531	732	877	687	3362
Much Better Now	98	10	89	242	309	749
Don't Know	184	147	10	107	195	642
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	4723	4667	4806	4807	4845	23849

TABLE 16B: ECONOMIC SITUATION OF HOUSEHOLD COMPARED TO 1 YEAR AGO BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Overall Economic Situation	Household Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Much Worse Now	42.8	32.0	30.4	28.5	24.0	31.5
A Little Worse Now	22.2	30.8	29.9	25.8	22.6	26.2
Same	17.7	22.4	22.4	20.2	28.8	22.3
A Little Better Now	11.3	11.4	15.2	18.2	14.2	14.1
Much Better Now	2.1	.2	1.8	5.0	6.4	3.1
Don't Know	3.9	3.2	.2	2.2	4.0	2.7
Not Stated	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Household Quintiles
Overall Economic Situation	Chi-square	1229.965
	df	20
	Sig.	.000 ^a

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 17A: SUBJECTIVE RATING OF HOUSEHOLD ECONOMIC SITUATION BY QUINTILES (COUNT)

Subjective Rating of Household	Household Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count
Poor	2077	990	650	836	583	5136
II	1444	1957	2105	1254	988	7748
III	1049	1604	1682	2233	2697	9265
IV	0	87	316	388	443	1234
V	34	0	24	41	41	140
Not Stated	119	28	29	55	94	325
Total	4723	4667	4806	4807	4845	23849

TABLE 17B: SUBJECTIVE RATING OF HOUSEHOLD ECONOMIC SITUATION BY QUINTILES (PERCENT)

Subjective Rating of Household	Household Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Poor	44.0	21.2	13.5	17.4	12.0	21.5
II	30.6	41.9	43.8	26.1	20.4	32.5
III	22.2	34.4	35.0	46.5	55.7	38.9
IV	.0	1.9	6.6	8.1	9.1	5.2
V	.7	.0	.5	.8	.8	.6
Not Stated	2.5	.6	.6	1.1	1.9	1.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Pearson Chi-Square Tests

		Household Quintiles
Subjective Rating of Household	Chi-square	3621.812
	df	20
	Sig.	.000 ^a

*COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09*

SOURCE OF INCOME

TABLE 1: MEAN REPORTED INCOME BY SOURCES AND QUINTILES

	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	Mean EC\$					
Salary Last Period	10978	7605	13087	10614	12281	11038
Amount Received In Wages And Salary From Other Job	34578	22071	21993	28145	17318	23741
Amount From Remittances From Abroad	7330	3104	20293	4369	16403	10448
Rental Income Received	2302	5440	10909	1442	4158	4360
Other Entrepreneurial Income	1995	3293	12481	12356	17170	10794
Dividends On Local And Foreign Income	7	242	308	50262	29398	25661
Interest On Local And Foreign Bank Deposits	1	.	.	.	56772	49711
Government Retirement Pension	1587	4083	6692	2766	19946	13240
Pension From Other Local Employer	1840	3600	6263	66908	6133	12270
Pension From Foreign Former Employer	1	.	5330	1039	30478	26972
Social Security Including Pension	14486	5123	19726	22565	21931	18899
Social Security Excluding Pensions	1	1566	817	24433	55017	27362
Insurance Annuities	1	.	1	.	782	415
Public Assistance	10051	1487	980	1797	1250	5641
Child Support	8384	14657	2211	1549	13132	7224
Alimony	1	5555	.	3719	.	4450
Financial Aid	337	2619	1165	1166	4572	1899
Scholarships	1	.	80	300	.	93
Interest From Stock	1	7	.	300	15250	5587
Other	13296	7400	25857	17567	19487	16083

COUNTRY POVERTY ASSESSMENT
DOMINICA 2008/09

TABLE 2: TOTAL REPORTED INCOME BY SOURCES AND QUINTILES

	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	Sum	Total EC\$				
Salary Last Period	33035102	37236107	69123937	61100140	85013924	285509211
Amount Received In Wages And Salary From Other Job	13800647	11629334	13054903	24752496	16931587	80168967
Amount From Remittances From Abroad	11292099	5280524	32114683	7803596	34624068	91114971
Rental Income Received	131334	331921	935590	201965	2075398	3676207
Other Entrepreneurial Income	572810	935630	4222623	4446983	9488783	19666829
Dividends On Local And Foreign Income	170	9754	17011	3282172	11320600	14629706
Interest On Local And Foreign Bank Deposits	24	.	.	.	9690040	9690064
Government Retirement Pension	185436	766259	369801	164009	12084131	13569637
Pension From Other Local Employer	164875	118452	494103	3130993	862229	4770651
Pension From Foreign Former Employer	24	.	591483	48500	37077966	37717973
Social Security Including Pension	3668548	1599234	5773151	12486552	22767436	46294921
Social Security Excluding Pensions	24	260153	37193	3144765	12999183	16441319
Insurance Annuities	24	.	31	.	48362	48417
Public Assistance	5623349	306325	148085	162557	159432	6399748
Child Support	4292856	3757811	1006325	541563	3927949	13526504
Alimony	24	668314	.	127947	.	796285
Financial Aid	29658	674345	163789	344300	464901	1676992
Scholarships	24	.	4593	4258	.	8875
Interest From Stock	24	170	.	9152	681668	691014
Other	16536108	8994814	27781783	20410169	10288878	84011752

TABLE 3: REMITTANCES BY QUINTILE

	Consumption Quintiles					
	I	II	III	IV	V	Total
	Mean EC\$					
Amount From Remittances From Abroad	7'330	3'104	20'293	4'369	16'403	10'448